

# 2023-2024 Fiscal Year Budget

Mike DeVore, Mayor

Marty Chambers, Mayor Pro Tem

Jim Salzwedel, Councilmember

Leah Groves, Councilmember

Cliff Yankovich, Councilmember

Michael T. Burns, City Manager

# **Table of Contents**

	15
General Fund	42
General Fund	42
Local Streets Fund	40
Historic District Fund	54
Downtown Development Authority Fund	50
D : and Contributions Fund	00
to P 1	
Wasterwater Fund	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Water Fund	82
Light and Power	89
Data Processing Fund	97
Data Processing Fund	100
Equipment Fund	104
Lee Fund	104
Look Fund	100
Bonded Indebtedness	
Schedule of Rates & Fees	113
Schedule of Kates & Fees	



April 17, 2023

Mayor DeVore and the Lowell City Council.

In accordance with the provision of the Lowell City Charter, I am pleased to present for your review and consideration the budget for the current fiscal year and the proposed budget for fiscal year 2023-24, which will begin July 1, 2023.

#### Economy

We have come out of the COVID 19 pandemic. However, we have been seeing dramatic issues pertaining to inflation and the conflict in the Ukraine where we don't know what to expect going forward. That said, there are still many unknowns and this is an ever-fluid situation we must be prepared for.

From the past year, we saw approximately a \$15 million increase of taxable value of real property. This has resulted in a modest increase in our overall Real Property Tax Revenue to the General Fund of about \$117,366. A large portion of the taxable value capture went to the Downtown Development Authority due to the adult marijuana facilities. A negative result of this is we are seeing our Headlee limit rollback due to heavily increasing revenues. When I came here in 2016, our Headlee Limit was approximately 17.2 mills. Meaning we had the ability to increase our millage rate to that amount without a vote of the people. Our Headlee limit is now 16.281 mills and I anticipate at some point our current millage rate being rolled back due to increasing taxable values.

The city also received its third excise tax payment this year for Marijuana retail facilities. The payment we receive is dependent on the number of facilities we have. The \$362,888.47 we received was immediately transferred to the local street fund to alleviate costs for the road projects slated.

I should note, the Downtown Development Authority received \$54,600 more in property taxes than budgeted for. This year, the DDA anticipates an additional \$95,000 more than received this current fiscal year.

#### Employee Healthcare & Retirement

This fiscal year, we moved our health insurance to the West Michigan Health Insurance Pool. I have researched this and while I don't think we will receive any savings by moving. I believe this will stabilize us from significant increases in future years for health insurance. We will not receive our premium until the fall. However, I budgeted a 5% increase for next year.

The City currently provides retiree employee healthcare for five years only and up to age 65. A few years ago, we established a separate fund we subsidize to prepare for future retirees and pay for the current retiree health care plans. At the moment, we have three retirees we are providing health care for.

In the next three years, we have three employees eligible to retire and receive retiree health care from the City. The retirement health care contributions will be significantly high when those employees do retire. In addition to the contributions made, I budgeted \$5,000 for each of those employees eligible for five years healthcare. We have negotiated with both unions and will not provide retirement health care to employees who retire after June 30, 2035 (June 30, 2025 for all non-union positions). One employee will have a retirement health care savings account whereby the city will be subsidizing a percentage of base pay to them for this purpose.

All nonunion employees hired after September 6, 2016 have no subsidy or provision for retirement health care. The same is the matter for all union employees hired after July 1, 2020.

Retirement Unfunded Liabilities are a concern for the administration. Currently we are approximately 67% funded with an unfunded liability of approximately \$4.0 million in our Michigan Municipal Employee Retirement System (MERS). Three years ago, we were flagged by the Michigan Department of Treasury for being under 60% and we requested a waiver to avoid filing a corrective action plan.

We have built a sustainable fund balance since my arrival in 2016 and we have been making surplus payments of close to \$400,000 in the past three years towards our unfunded liability.

This budget reflects those cost increases along with the increased cost to close the traditional pension plan. At this time, the city should be safe and not have to file a corrective action plan via PA 202 of 2017. However, I am anticipating losses in our earnings this year when we receive our actuarial due to the reductions in the stock market.

In 2021, all employees hired before July 1, 2020 had their future pension multiplier bridged down from 2.5% to 2.0% for investments going forward. We closed the traditional pension plan for all employees hired after July 1, 2020 and now contribute 10% of their base wage to a defined contribution account.

In 2022, the city extended the amortization schedule to pay the unfunded pension liability by five years. We are continuing to make the payments required before extending the period. This will allow us to offset any negative impacts to our liability (i.e., reduced rate of return or economic trends) The steps we have made will begin the process of eliminating future pension liability. I believe in approximately 50 years the City will have no pension liability.

#### Staffing

This budget includes no losses to our full-time staff at this time. We have one retirement upcoming. The DPW will need to hire a new Director when Dan Czarnecki retires this summer.

Last year we budgeted for a part time Code Enforcement Officer. However, we never filled the position because we didn't have a vehicle for them. I chose not to add this position. I believe we are very close to funding a seventh full time officer next year. The funding we would use for this position would be needed for the additional officer and I would rather wait and see how that plays out before reinstituting the code enforcement position. The Police Department will still be responsible for this.

#### The 2023-24 Fiscal Year Budget

This budget reflects the concerns and goals of the City Council. Following the Board of Review meetings, the city's taxable value for the General Fund actually improved, resulting in an increase in property tax revenue to the General Fund of approximately \$117,366. In order to achieve the balanced budget several contributions from other funds are needed. The General Fund for several years has charged the other funds Administrative Services fees which are in essence administrative service costs that are charged for city facility usage along with city staff. This practice will remain. In addition, I am projecting \$250,000 from our share of the Marijuana

excise tax. I am also projecting \$60,000 in annual marijuana facility application fees. Additionally, I am projecting approximately a \$30,000 increase to the Lowell Light and Power PILOT from what was anticipated last fiscal year.

This year, I budgeted for the entire City Hall Bond Payment to occur from the Downtown Development Authority. This freed up \$149,000 from the general fund. We have budgeted an appropriation of \$400,000 to the Local Street Fund. This is a \$100,000 increase from previous fiscal years. This year we will make no contribution to the Equipment fund to stabilize it. This is the second time in several years we didn't need to do this.

The City will also make a budgeted expenditure to the Lowell Area Fire Services Authority that is consistent with the funding guidelines of the agreement. We anticipate a contribution of \$181,417. Two years ago, we created a separate fund for future fire capital expenses. The city will also allocate \$25,000 annually for a future fire truck purchase.

This fiscal year we were be able to construct multiple streets. Last year, we repaved Gee Drive from Alden Nash to Foreman. We also repaved Church, Faith, Heffron, Roberta Jane and Valley Vista from Bowes Rd. to Main St. This year we are planning to pave Grindle and Shepard Drive. Also, we are budgeting over the next two years for all of the cross streets from Lafayette to Jefferson from Front Street to Fremont when Monroe and Washington are complete.

In addition, the Stormwater Asset Management study is completed, we have identified many capital projects to complete over the next fifteen years. One major project we are working on is Washington and Monroe Streets and to complete major underground utility projects on almost a one-and-a-half-mile area of utility and street. We hope to begin this project with Monroe St. in the Spring of 2023 and Washington Street in Spring of 2024. Total project cost is in excess of \$7,000,000. We are in the process of seeking financing through the United States Department of Agriculture Rural Development Program.

Since 2006, the city has modified water rates eleven times and sewer rates nine times. We are starting to see more process water coming into the Wastewater Treatment Plant due to Litehouse coming back online. This caused a financial strain to the wastewater fund, however revenue is improving. Rates needed to be adjusted to provide adequate funds to maintain the system. Our rate study conducted through the Stormwater Asset Management (SAW) grant recommended an adjustment for this year to the residential customer by a \$1.90 increase (7%) to the monthly sewer ready to serve charge. Also recommending a \$.31 increase (7%) to their consumption charge per 1,000 gallons. The residential water customer would have seen a \$.27 (1%) increase to their monthly water ready to serve charge and a \$.03 increase (1%) to their consumption charge per 1,000 gallons. This fiscal year we made those changes. These came from the rate study provided by the SAW grant and our analysis for the USDA Financing.

### Fiscal Year 2022-2023 Current Projections

Based upon the actual figures for the first nine months and projections for the remainder of the current budget year, FY 2022-23 will close with a negative variance in the General Fund where expenditures exceed revenues in the amount of \$148,284.42. This is due to us making payments with our fund balance towards our pension liability and the local street fund transfer made from fund balance. While there is a negative variance we still project adding an additional \$50,000 towards our fund balance. While those expenditures were made from fund balance, for auditing purposes they are recorded as expenditures this fiscal year.

During the 2022-23 Fiscal Year, the city had a number of accomplishments totaling \$1,333,596.88 in new investment that include:

- \$341,396 to repave Roberta Jean, Church, Heffron, West, Elizabeth Dean and Faith (Local Street
- \$96,250 to repave Gee Drive (Major Street Fund)

- \$83,934.25 to repave Valley Vista (DDA Fund)
- \$215,000 to update Gee Drive Pump Station (Water Fund)
- \$162,000 to replace the air conditioning unit in City Hall (General Fund, DDA Fund)
- \$158,854.67 for city's portion to purchase a new fire truck (Fire Capital Fund and American Recovery Plan Funds)
- \$100,000 to pay off loan to Lowell Light and Power for purchase of property between Library and Riverview Flats (DDA Fund)
- \$63,139.78 to purchase a new police vehicle (American Recovery Plan Funds)
- \$38,900 to replace roofs at both Creekside Park pavilions (General Fund)
- \$37,500 to replace Museum steps (DDA Fund)
- \$36,622.18 to purchase a new John Deer Gator (Equipment Fund)

### Fiscal Year 2022-23 Recommended Budget

By Charter of the City of Lowell can levy up to 20 mills for general operating. Currently, the City levies one millage and that is for general operating. For many years, the city has levied 15.70 mills. This is below the 16.281 mills, which were allowed by the implementation of the Headlee Amendment of the State Constitution.

The budget for FY 2023 was developed using the following assumptions:

- Revenues are calculated based upon a millage rate of 15.70.
- Constitutional State Revenue Sharing and Act 51 gas tax is calculated according to Michigan Department of Management and Budget projections.
- Interest rates are increasing.
- Services will remain the same or improved through efficiency.

Revenues in the General Fund for FY 2022-23 is projected at 4,074,577.470. This is \$172,345.17 more than originally projected this fiscal year. Our projected revenue for the upcoming fiscal year will come in at 4,072,064.04. This is approximately \$2,509.43 less than we projected for the current fiscal year. The reason this is less is because we conservatively estimate marijuana excise tax revenue as we don't know how much we will receive until March or February next year. Listed below is an analysis of how much the city receives from each of its revenue sources.

#### Expenditures

Budgeted expenditures from the General Fund for FY 2023-24 are expected to be \$4,008,797.99, which is approximately \$214,063.70 less than projected for the current fiscal year. Of the actual General Fund revenue, approximately 17.7% or approximately \$722,768 of General Fund Expenditures will be transferred to other funds to subsidize their expenditures. Listed below are an analysis of expenditures based on each City function and each expenditure classification.

The significant new expenditures for the following year are:

- \$3,500,000 for all infrastructure work on Monroe Street (USDA Financing)
- \$400,000 to repave Grindle Street (Local Street Fund budgeted in FY 22-23)
- \$215,722 to repave cross streets between Monroe and Washington (Local Street Fund)
- \$195,000 for Shepard Drive (Local Street Fund)
- \$192,952.99 for Ottawa Street resurfacing (DDA Fund)
- \$158,828 for Library HVAC upgrade (DDA Fund)
- \$141,161.44 for Brook Street (Local Street Fund)

- \$113,493 for continued analysis at Ware Road facility (General Fund)
- \$75,000 for Handicapped Access Reimbursement (DDA Fund)
- \$57,000 to replace rubber roof at City Hall (General Fund)
- \$50,000 to replace Monroe Service Line's (Wastewater Fund)
- \$50,000 to replace Monroe Service Line's (Water Fund)
- \$48,596 for update to Master Plan (General Fund)
- \$47,000 to replace Outfall at Wastewater Treatment Plant (Wastewater Fund)
- \$30,000 for Flat River Fountains (DDA Fund)
- \$25,000 for Veteran's Park Lighting Upgrade (DDA Fund)
- \$25,000 for Gee Drive Water Station Piping (DDA Fund)
- \$20,000 for Riverwalk Plaza Design (DDA Fund)
- \$20,000 for DPW Parking Lot Paving (General Fund)
- \$15,000 for Burch Field Bleachers (General Fund)
- \$12,500 for Burch Field Light Repairs (General Fund)
- \$14,000 for Flock Safety Cameras (General Fund DDA)

These projects represent civic and infrastructure improvements for \$5,406,253.43.

In regards to the City's other funds, all are in good condition. The DDA is in good long-term condition and is committed to revitalizing the Downtown area. The DDA fund has been able to alleviate the General Fund of some expenditures (mainly addressing streets in the district) and still complete improvement projects in the Downtown District.

#### Recommendation

I am recommending that the City Council maintain the current millage and collect 15.7 mills for Fiscal Year 2023-2024. Reasons for this recommendation include:

- 1. The Council can increase the millage rate to 16.281 without a vote of the people as a result of the Headlee Rollback. Going beyond that to the Charter limit would require a vote of the people.
- 2. The budget, as presented, reflects the revenue and expenditures to balance the budget and provide public services.
- 3. Overall, City services will remain the same, but are offset by administrative service charges from other City funds to assist with administrative costs for providing services. That being said, the city will continue to evaluate strategies for generating revenue to replace local streets and underground infrastructure.
- 4. Additional technology and possibly changing our work procedures may lead to financial efficiencies.

Under the provisions of the Charter, the City Council has until the third Monday of May to adopt the budget for the coming fiscal year. Our budget work session is scheduled to take place on Monday, April 24, 2023 from 5:30 PM to 9:00 PM in City Council Chambers. Our current schedule calls for us to hold our Public Hearing on the budget as well as adopt the budget at our regular meeting on Monday, May 15, 2023.

I would like to thank two outstanding employees for their work in putting together the budget for fiscal year 2022-23. City Treasurer Sue Olin and Deputy Treasurer Jenell Veltkamp have done an outstanding job and worked many long hours to make this document possible. The City of Lowell is very fortunate to have these two individuals serving our city. I should mention, this is Jenell's first budget she was involved in.

The entire staff has worked diligently with much thought and care to put together this budget. While work remains to be done, we have accomplished much in this city and the positive changes in the community are

proof we are making progress. As we move forward into the new fiscal year we will continue to look for efficiencies, partnerships and structural changes to better serve the residents and businesses in our city.

The city staff and I look forward to assisting you in your review and consideration of the proposed budget. If you have any questions at any time throughout the process, please do not hesitate to let me know. While I don't know what the future entails, I believe we are well positioned for the time being to whether this storm.

Respectfully submitted,

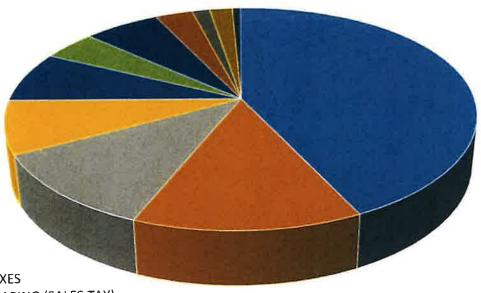
Michael T. Burns

City Manager

# Where General Fund Revenue come from

Total General Fund Revenue	\$ 4,072,068.04	
REAL PROPERTY TAXES	\$ 1,754,970.00	43%
STATE REVENUE SHARING (SALES TAX)	\$ 538,701.00	13%
LOWELL LIGHT & POWER PILOT	\$ 457,508.00	11%
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES FEE	\$ 314,483.00	8%
DDA TRANSFER	\$ 297,768.00	7%
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX/INDUSTRIAL FACILITY TAX	\$ 174,713.04	4%
MARIJUANA EXCISE TAX	\$ 250,000.00	6%
USER FEES, INTEREST, FINES	\$ 123,849.00	3%
MARIJUANA APPLICATION FEES	\$ 60,000.00	1%
PROPERTY TAX ADMINISTRATION FEE	\$ 73,576.00	2%
MUSEUM TAXES	\$ 26,500.00	1%
	\$ 4,072,068.04	

### REVENUE GENERATED

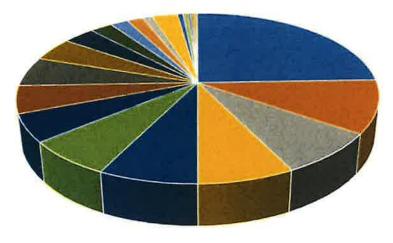


- REAL PROPERTY TAXES
- STATE REVENUE SHARING (SALES TAX)
- **LOWELL LIGHT & POWER PILOT**
- ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES FEE
- DDA TRANSFER
- PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX/INDUSTRIAL FACILITY TAX
- MARIJUANA EXCISE TAX
- USER FEES, INTEREST, FINES
- MARIJUANA APPLICATION FEES
- PROPERTY TAX ADMINISTRATION FEE
- MUSEUM TAXES

# **General Fund Expendtures by service**

Total Expenditures	\$ 4,008,797.99	
Police/Code Enfor	\$ 998,909.61	24.92%
Local Street XFER	\$ 400,000.00	9.98%
Public Works	\$ 316,591.00	7.90%
Treasurer	\$ 290,081.70	7.90%
City Hall Bond	\$ 297,768.00	7.43%
City Manager	\$ 274,174.66	6.84%
Parks	\$ 212,247.44	5.29%
Clerk/Elections	\$ 209,354.72	5.22%
City Hall	\$ 224,878.97	5.61%
Fire	\$ 181,417.21	4.53%
Cemetery	\$ 132,405.05	3.30%
Library	\$ 94,345.08	2.35%
Attorney	\$ 75,000.00	1.87%
Assessor	\$ 65,634.00	1.64%
Museum	\$ 44,509.48	1.11%
Planning/Zoning	\$ 104,582.00	2.61%
Fire Capital Fund XFER	\$ 25,000.00	0.62%
City Council	\$ 21,518.50	0.54%
Sidewalks	\$ 8,745.29	0.22%
Unallocated Miscellaneous	\$ 8,785.28	0.22%
Showboat	\$ 8,100.00	0.20%
Riverwalk	\$ 8,000.00	0.20%
Recreation	\$ 5,000.00	0.12%
Dog Park	\$ 1,750.00	0.04%

### **EXPENDITURES BY SERVICE**



- Police/Code Enfor
- Treasurer
- Parks
- Fire
- Attorney
- Planning/Zoning
- Sidewalks
- Riverwalk

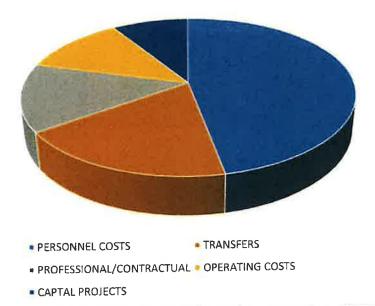
- Local Street XFER
- City Hall Bond
- Clerk/Elections
- Cemetery
- Assessor
- Fire Capital Fund XFER
- Unallocated Miscellaneous = Showboat
- Recreation

- Public Works
- City Manager
- City Hall
- Library
- Museum
- City Council

# **General Fund Expendtures by Classification**

Total Expenditures	\$	4,008,797.99	
PERSONNEL COSTS TRANSFERS PROFESSIONAL/CONTRACTUAL OPERATING COSTS CAPTAL PROJECTS SUPPLIES	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	1,849,970.21 722,768.00 551,880.28 462,600.00 342,484.21 79,095.29	46.1% 18.0% 13.8% 11.5% 8.5% 2.0%
	\$	4,008,797.99	

### **EXPENDITURES BY CLASSIFICATION**



### **GENERAL FUND**

The General Fund is the main operating fund for the City of Lowell. All general-purpose revenue and most services are accounted for in this fund.

#### Revenues

**Property Taxes** – Property Taxes are the major source of revenue in the General Fund accounting for approximately 47 percent of all revenue. They are generated by multiplying the *Taxable Value* of property by a *Millage Rate* to determine the final tax bill. The recommended budget includes tax revenue calculated on taxable valuations subject to adjustment on a case-by-case basis by the Board of Review and appeals to the Michigan Tax Tribunal.

Taxable Values increased this year from \$145,442,150 to \$160,852,392.

Millage Rates are established by the City Council through authority granted in the City Charter and Michigan Statutes. The maximum allowable Millage Rate for the City of Lowell is 16.2810 mills.

The current budget reflects a Millage Rate of 15.70 mills which is approximately 5 percent below the amount authorized by the City Charter.

Revenue Sharing – Revenue sharing received from the State of Michigan is the second major source of revenue. Estimates are provided by the State of Michigan, Department of Treasury. More than 80 percent of the total is constitutional revenue sharing that is protected from modification by the Michigan Legislature and the Governor.

Lowell Light and Power PILOT - The General Fund receives a percentage of gross receipts from Lowell Light and Power minus certain expenses. This is the result of a long-term agreement and partnership between the City Council and Light and power Board as required by the City Charter. This source of revenue is the third largest for the General Fund.

Marijuana Excise Tax – All marijuana sales through dispensaries and microprocessors in Michigan have a 10% excise tax placed on them. Of that excise tax, 15% of the funds are allocated directly to communities who have allowed dispensaries and microprocessors to operate in their city. The City receives funds per facility in operation. These funds are entered as General Fund revenue and at this time are directly transferred to the Local Street Fund for future local street improvements.

Charges for Services – Charges for Services is the fourth major source of revenue to the General Fund. Administrative Services, such as management provided by the City Manager or accounting functions provided by the City Treasurer, are allocated entirely in their respective activities in the General Fund, except where a portion of the management and/or accounting function is directly-billed to a fund or activity (the Downtown Development Authority, the Fire Authority and the

Planning Commission are examples). Otherwise, the cost of administrative services is allocated and billed to activities through generally accepted accounting principles.

The city charges a \$5,000 annual fee for all marijuana businesses in the City of Lowell. These funds are used to administer all marijuana entities in the City of Lowell. A portion of these funds are used to fund our full-time police detective for the City.

The remaining Charges for Services consist of fees which are outlined in the Schedule of Fees.

Other Revenue – Various other sources of revenue account for almost one quarter of the total in the General Fund. The following are noteworthy:

- <u>DDA Transfer In</u>: The Downtown Development Authority participates in the payment of bonds used to construct City Hall.
- <u>Cable TV Franchise Fees</u>: Comcast pays to the City of Lowell a state required franchise fee which is credited to the General Fund.

Various other sources of revenue are allocated to activities when the revenue is specifically related to the activity. This is in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. These revenues, when significant, may be discussed within the narrative of the activity in the appropriations section.

### **Appropriations**

**Council (101)** – The City Council is the policy-making body of the City. The council meets on the first and third Mondays of each month, approves the operating budget and its amendments, adopts ordinances and policies, and provides overall direction for the city through its Strategic Plan.

The Council consists of five members elected in staggered terms. Every two years, the two receiving the highest number of votes are awarded four-year terms. The third highest receives a two-year term. A Mayor and Mayor Pro Tem are selected from among its membership every two years.

A Compensation Commission sets per diem rates for councilmembers who receive \$40 per meeting with a maximum of 35 meetings for an annual maximum of \$1,400. The mayor receives compensation of \$47 per meeting with a maximum of 35 meetings for an annual maximum of \$1,645.

Manager (172) – Michael T. Burns is the current City Manager since September 6, 2016. The City Manager is appointed by the City Council and is responsible for organizing and supervising city operations. Among the duties of the City Manager are advising the Council in its policy deliberations, supervising and employing staff, providing overall budget administration and coordinating city planning and economic development activities. The City Manager also acts as the executive director for the Downtown Development Authority and serves as liaison to various boards and commissions appointed by the City Council.

Elections (191) - The Elections activity accounts for expenses relating to elections which are supervised by the City Clerk. This activity fluctuates from year-to-year based on the number of elections and anticipated voter turn-out (for example, elections held during a Presidential election year are more costly).

Assessor (209) –Debra Rashid serves as the City Assessor. This budget provides the renewed contract in the amount of \$55,000. The assessor maintains detailed information on all real and personal property in the City. This information is used to prepare assessed valuations needed for preparation of tax rolls.

The Board of Review meets in March and other dates throughout the year to review the city assessment roll and hear assessment appeals from property owners. Salaries for the Board of Review are included in the Assessor activity.

Attorney (210) – Jessica Wood of Dickinson, Wright, PLC, has served as the City Attorney since January 2020. The Attorney's duties include reviewing contracts, preparing legal opinions and ordinances and prosecuting code violations. The City contracts with Lizzie Mills from Fahey, Schultz, Burzych, Rhodes PLC for all labor relation issues.

Clerk (215) – Susan Ullery was appointed City Clerk in August 2015. The City Clerk is the clerical officer for the City Council, the custodian of city documents and records, conducts elections and performs other duties as assigned by the City Manager. Amy Brown was hired in March 2018 as Deputy City Clerk.

The wages and benefits for most of the City Clerk and portions of the Deputy City Clerk are allocated to this activity.

Treasurer (253) – Suzanne Olin is the City Treasurer and has served in that capacity since 1998. The City Treasurer has custody of all funds of the city and serves as the chief financial officer by planning and directing the maintenance of city accounting records.

The wages and benefits of the City Treasurer and a portion of the Deputy City Treasurer Jenell Veltkamp are allocated to the Treasurer activity. The Deputy City Treasurer is responsible for payroll and human resources as well as coordinating liability insurance and airport billing and accounts payable.

City Hall (265) – This activity includes all expenses related to maintaining City Hall. It includes cleaning services, insurance, HVAC repair and maintenance, public utilities, and miscellaneous repairs. It also includes general office and operating expenses for employees housed at City Hall.

**Cemetery (276)** – The Cemetery activity includes the care and maintenance (grass mowing and trimming) of Oakwood Cemetery. In addition, gravesites are sold and recorded and burials are conducted. A Cemetery Sexton and part-time employees are allocated to the Cemetery activity.

Unallocated Miscellaneous (294) - This activity represents funds that are held to react to unanticipated increases in expenses, such as fuel or utility costs, or for emergency repairs or improvements to public buildings.

Police (301) – Christopher Hurst has served as the Police Chief since 2020. The Police Chief is responsible for the administration and supervision of the Police Department.

The Police Department operates twenty-four hours per day, seven days per week, for the protection of all citizens. Police Officers investigate criminal activities, respond to emergencies such as domestic disputes and traffic accidents, provide general patrol and traffic control, and handle city code violations and nuisance complaints. Code enforcement expenses, including zoning enforcement, are allocated in the Code Enforcement activity.

The Police Department operates with six full-time police officers, a full-time chief and a full-time police clerk. A number of part-time officers assist in maintaining a 24/7 schedule. Dispatch services are provided through a contract with the Kent County Sheriff Department.

There are six police cruisers (four fully marked, one for administrative and special police functions and one unmarked for detective purposes). These are maintained and replaced through the Police activity rather than the Equipment Fund because Police vehicles are not utilized by other departments.

Code Enforcement (305) – All expenses relating to enforcement of the City Code of Ordinances, including the Zoning Ordinance, are allocated within this activity. This includes a part time code enforcement officer who will be budgeted this year to work 20 hours per week.

Fire (336) – Fire protection services are provided by the Lowell Area Fire Department which is governed by the Lowell Area Fire and Emergency Services Authority. The authority was created through an agreement with Lowell Charter Township and Vergennes Township in November, 2008, to provide greater cooperation and sharing of the oversight and expenses of the department. The authority is composed of six members who are appointed by the participating municipalities. Costs are allocated by a formula that considers property values, population, and total fire runs.

The functions of the fire department include fire prevention, public education and awareness, life safety, fire suppression, hazardous material management, fire fighter training and fire investigation. The department covers a 60 square mile area including the City of Lowell, Vergennes Township and the northern two-thirds of Lowell Charter Township.

The Fire Department has also assumed the duties previously provided by Lowell Area Rescue since 1973. These duties include first response to medical emergencies and accidents. In April of 1990, the

rescue services were transferred from the Police to the Fire Department, consolidating emergency services into one building. The department is staffed by paid on-call volunteers.

In November 2020, Shannon Witherall was promoted to Fire Chief.

Building Inspections (371) – Professional Code Inspections Inc. provides building inspection and enforcement services to the City of Lowell through a collaborative agreement. The cost of building inspections is covered by permit fees so no expense activity is reflected in the General Fund. Of the permit fees, 10 percent is distributed back to the city to cover administrative expenses on major construction projects.

**Planning & Zoning (400)** – Williams and Works provide consultation and review services for the City of Lowell to support in-house planning and zoning. The intake process is conducted primarily by the City Clerk with support from the City Manager.

Under Public Act 33 of 2008, the Planning Commission is charged with preparing, adopting and maintaining a master plan for the city. The plan is a policy guide with regard to all matters affecting the physical development of the city. The commission also approves site development plans, special use permits and recommends zoning ordinance amendments to the Council. The seven Commissioners include a Councilmember and are appointed by the Mayor for three-year terms.

The Commission approved an updated Master Plan on October 22, 2007, and the City Council accepted the document on November 5, 2007. Williams & Works is working with the City to update the current Master Plan. The City completed it most up to date revisions of this plan in Fiscal Year 2018.

Public Works (441) –The Director is responsible for oversight and management of public facilities and utilities which make up a vast majority of the expenses of city government. The Public Works activity in the General Fund accounts for the central services that support public infrastructure (streets, sidewalks, downtown public areas and parking lots, arbor), public facilities (cemetery, parks, city hall, chamber/riverwalk, library, showboat and museum), public utilities (water treatment and distribution, wastewater treatment and collection) and public services (recreation and trash pickup).

There are eight budgeted full-time employees, including Public Works Director Dan Czarnecki who began on August 5, 2019. Several part-time employees also provide support for these services. In addition, many services are contracted, such as wastewater treatment, mowing, street sweeping, building maintenance and mechanic work.

Sidewalks (442) – The Sidewalk activity accounts for the repair and replacement of sidewalks adjacent to public parks and facilities. Responsibility for maintaining and repairing the remainder of more than 17 miles of city sidewalks is vested with adjacent property owners.

**Arbor Board (443)** – The Arbor Board activity accounts for new trees planted in public areas within the city under the Urban Forest Initiative (formerly City Tree Program). The Arbor Board submits annual grant applications to the Lowell Area Community Fund and the LCTV Endowment Fund for this program. Accounting for this activity was removed from the General Fund in 2013 and moved to the Designated Contributions special revenue fund (260).

Ambulance (651) – Lowell Ambulance, a subsidiary of Rockford Ambulance, has provided Ambulance services to city residents since 1988. A 2,170 square foot building adjacent to the Look Memorial Fire Station has been constructed in cooperation with Lowell Charter Township and Vergennes Township to provide space for personnel and equipment.

As part of an agreement with Rockford Ambulance, the city contributed \$16,000 over five years toward construction costs with the final payment occurring during the 2011-12 fiscal year. There are no current General Fund expenses for ambulance services.

Economic Development (728) -All expenses relating to community and economic development are accounted for in this activity, including the City of Lowell's participation with The Right Place, Inc.

Chamber/Riverwalk (747) – A portion of the city-owned building that formerly housed Lowell Cable Television now serves as offices for the Lowell Area Chamber of Commerce and a central point for the Riverwalk. This activity accounts for the utility and insurance expenses associated with operating the building.

Parks (751) – The Parks activity includes the care and maintenance of all city parks, which includes mowing, trimming, watering, playground and picnic equipment care and security.

The Parks & Recreation Commission provides strategic planning for future development of park facilities. The Lee Fund and Carr Funds have been established to provide funding for park improvements. In addition, contracts are negotiated with organized park users to assist in offsetting expenses. These agreements typically include a per participant fee.

Showboat (757) – The City of Lowell accepted ownership of the Lowell Showboat through action by the City Council on December 4, 2000. The current rendition of the Lowell Showboat was demolished in February of 2019 and will be completely reconstructed in 2021. The Showboat's ownership was transferred this winter to Lowell Showboat VI, a non-profit organization. The Lowell Area Chamber of Commerce schedules showboat events and collects a portion of the fees. This activity reflects the basic expenses of utilities and minor repairs.

Dog Park (758) – The City of Lowell collaborates with local citizens by allowing a Dog Park to be created on city property. This activity reflects expenses for the Dog Park that are reimbursed through private donations. Accounting for this activity was removed from the General Fund in 2013 and moved to the Designated Contributions special revenue fund (260).

Recreation (774) – The City of Lowell participates with Lowell Charter Township and Vergennes Township in the Lowell Area Recreation Authority (LARA). This activity represents the city contribution to LARA.

**Library** (790) – The Harold and Mildred Englehardt Public Library opened in February, 1997, providing much needed community space for a public library. It is an 8,800 square-foot city facility and cost \$1.3 million to construct. It was made possible through donations from the Lowell Area Community Fund and the Look Memorial Fund in addition to a \$770,000 Building Authority Bond that was paid in full in March, 2007. The facility was dedicated on May 18, 1997.

A November 1994 election established the Kent District Library system and a library millage. In August, 2014, KDL received a millage renewal approval of 1.28 mills. From this millage, KDL provides the library with staffing and support services for operations. This activity includes the expenses relating to the operation and maintenance of the building which are offset somewhat by a contribution from the Kent District Library.

Historic District Commission (803) – The Lowell City Council established a Historic District that encompasses 54 properties of significance to the community's heritage. The historic district ordinance was adopted on November 4, 1996.

A five-member Historic District Commission reviews plans involving changes to the exterior of historic structures to determine whether or not the proposed changes conform to the structure's historic and architectural character. The goal of the Commission is to recognize, protect and preserve for present and future generations the historic buildings of Lowell which now have attained National Historic Register status.

This activity accounts for expenses incurred by the commission. A separate Historic District Fund is used to account for grants used for historic district projects.

Museum (804) – The Lowell Area Historical Museum is a charitable organization whose purpose is to collect, preserve and display Lowell history as well as to educate the community about its rich historical heritage. The museum is housed at the city-owned Graham Building, a building on the National Registry of Historical Places. This activity is used for utilities, insurance and maintenance on the building and parking area.

In November, 2002, city residents approved a dedicated millage of 0.25 mills toward Museum operations. A millage renewal was approved in November, 2021. The millage produces revenue for museum operations in addition to the building expenses covered under this activity.

Transfers Out (965) - This activity accounts for transfers to other city funds.

• Major and Local Street Funds (202 and 203): These transfers assist with local match requirements on federal and state funds as well as providing additional resources for the asset management program for city streets.

- <u>City Hall Bond Payment (351)</u>: The outstanding debt on bonds purchased to construct city hall are paid from the General Fund. The bonds were refinanced in 2021 resulting in a savings over the remaining 12-year term.
- Equipment Fund (661): A transfer to the Equipment Fund supplements rental charges made to various other funds in order to build reserves for future equipment replacement.

	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
L NUMBER						
01-000-410.000 01-000-423.000 01-000-434.000 01-000-445.000	CURRENT PROPERTY TAX-REAL CURRENT PROPERTY TAX-PERSONAL IN LIEU OF TAXES TRAILER FEES PENALTIES AND INTEREST PROPERTY TAX ADMINISTRATION FEE	1,559,725.41 157,367.13 389,193.52 733.50 3,158.57 71,407.42	1,714,162.49 226,058.81 402,597.00 800.00 2,000.00 68,000.00	1,523,784.02 229,653.50 248,262.31 545.50 3,147.14 73,575.66	1,637,604.00 229,653.00 423,690.00 800.00 2,000.00 73,576.00	1,754,970.00 163,713.04 457,508.00 800.00 2,000.00 73,576.00
01-000-447.000	PROPERTY TAX ABITATO	2,181,585.55	2,413,618.30	2,078,968.13	2,367,323.00	2/102/00:111
TAXES  TATE GRANTS .01-000-439.000 .01-000-576.000	MARIJUANA EXCISE FEE SALES TAX	282,267.20 535,426.00	200,000.00	0.00 273,807.00	362,888.47 525,698.00 0.00	250,000.00 538,701.00 5,090.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: STATUTORY REV SHARING PUBLIC SAFETY				0.00	79,992.00
The state of the s	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: STATUTORY REV SHARING NORMAL				0.00	453,619.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: CONSTITUTIONAL REVENUE SHARING					538,701.00
	GL FOOTNOTE TOTAL:	817,693.20	673,775.00	273,807.00	888,586.47	788,701.00
STATE GRANTS		817,693.20	0/3/1/0755			2 500 00
ICENSES AND PERMITS .01-000-451.000 .01-000-452.000	BUSINESS LIC & APPLICATION FEE CABLE TV FRANCHISE FEES	5,175.00 38,556.95 200.00	3,500.00 38,458.00 200.00	4,520.00 27,745.87 190.00	4,170.00 38,458.00 200.00	3,500.00 38,458.00 200.00
.01-000-477.000	SNOW PLOWING FEES/WASTE HAULER FE	43,931.95	42,158.00	32,455.87	42,828.00	42,158.00
LICENSES AND PERMITS				000 00	750.00	250.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICES 101-000-478.000	FREEDOM OF INFORMATION REQUESTS	286.89	100.00	882.00 882.00	750.00	250.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICES		286.89	100.00	002.00		
JNK REV	PPT REIMBURSEMENT EMPP	15,205.25	0.00	10,398.50	11,000.00	11,000.00
L01-000-573.000 UNK REV	PPT REIMBURSEMENT EMPT	15,205.25	0.00	10,398.50	11,000.00	11,000.00
INTEREST AND RENTS		10	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00	20,000.00
101-000-665.000	INTEREST	2,818.43	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00	20,000.00
INTEREST AND RENTS		2,010.13			0.500.00	2,500.00
OTHER REVENUE 101-000-677.000	MISCELLANEOUS	8,065.59	2,500.00	1,607.85	2,500.00	2,500.00
OTHER REVENUE	_	8,065.59	2,500.00	1,607.85	2,300.00	
TRANSFERS IN		293,518.76	291,737.00	291,737.00	291,737.00	297,768.00
101-000-699.248	TRANSFER FROM D.D.A.	293,518.76	291,737.00	291,737.00	291,737.00	297,768.00
TRANSFERS IN		3,363,105.62	3,425,388.30	2,689,856.35	3,606,224.47	3,614,944.04
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENU		3,363,105.62	3,425,388.30	2,689,856.35	3,606,224.47	3,614,944.04
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRI	ATIONS - 000 =	3,303,103.02	5, 125, 500.00			
Dept 101 - COUNCIL APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL 101-101-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	8,479.46	8,200.00	8,033.40	8,200.00	9,000.00

	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
:L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION					
)ept 101 - COUNCIL \PPROPRIATIONS 'ERSONNEL					0.00	1,500.00
Y-16 1	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: SALARY INCREASE FOR BRANDON HALL TO \$ FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	30.00/MEETING			0.00	7,500.00
	CITY COUNCIL PAY					9,000.00
	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:	648.68	650.00	614.56	650.00	688.50 30.00
01-101-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY WORKERS COMPENSATION	9.22	25.00	21.98	25.00 8,875.00	9,718.50
.01-101-722.000 PERSONNEL	WORKERS CONTENTS	9,137.36	8,875.00	8,669.94	8,875.00	3,720.00
				85.00	300.00	300.00
SUPPLIES .01-101-727.000	OFFICE SUPPLIES	195.34	400.00	85.00	300.00	300.00
SUPPLIES	7=	195.34	400.00	63.00	300.00	
			4 000 00	2,445.43	2,500.00	4,000.00
)PERATING L01-101-864.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	2,450.81	4,000.00 2,500.00	2,079.27	3,000.00	2,500.00
L01-101-880.000	COMMUNITY PROMOTION	1,425.00 6,618.93	5,000.00	4,393.50	5,500.00	5,000.00
101-101-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	10,494.74	11,500.00	8,918.20	11,000.00	
OPERATING		19,827.44	20,775.00	17,673.14	20,175.00	21,518.50
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	-		(20,775.00)	(17,673.14)	(20,175.00)	(21,518.50)
VET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	IATIONS - 101 - COUNCIL	(19,827.44)	(20,773.00)	(21)		
Dept 172 - MANAGER						
ESTIMATED REVENUES					60,000.00	60,000.00
LICENSES AND PERMITS 101-172-454.000	MARIJUANA APPLICATION FEE	60,000.00	60,000.00	40,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
LICENSES AND PERMIT		60,000.00	60,000.00	40,000.00	60,000.00	00,
CHARGES FOR SERVICES				0.00	64,483.00	64,483.00
101-172-640.000	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	64,483.00	64,483.00	0.00	64,483.00	64,483.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICE	S	64,483.00	64,483.00			124,483.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	HES.	124,483.00	124,483.00	40,000.00	124,483.00	124,463.00
	055					
APPROPRIATIONS				58,322.13	74,750.00	75,749.86
PERSONNEL 101-172-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	90,618.55	74,750.00 15,600.00	6,097.50	15,600.00	15,600.00
101-172-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	0.00 7,655.21	6,922.00	5,546.46	6,922.00	7,000.00
101-172-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	5,069.44	3,120.00	2,259.14	3,120.00	3,276.00 91.18
101-172-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	108.09	91.18	71.30	91.18	20,389.20
101-172-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	25,666.64	17,839.29	11,784.01	17,839.29 126.76	169.00
101-172-718.000	PENSION LONGEVITY	91.02	126.75	126.76	350.00	300.00
101-172-721.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	227.09	350.00	292.17 237.39	310.44	310.44
101-172-722.000 101-172-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	343.13	310.44	59.45	73.79	73.79
101-172-723.000	EYECARE	97.02	73.79	323.84	422.19	422.19
101-172-724.000	DISABILLITY INSURANCE	492.87	422.19	85,120.15	119,605.65	123,381.66
PERSONNEL		130,369.06	119,605.64	05,120.15	,	
SUPPLIES		00.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
101-172-742.000	MARIJUANA ADMIN. FEES	80.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SUPPLIES		80.00	0.00			

3L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 172 - POLICE DEP	ARTMENT					
APPROPRIATIONS						
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA	CTUAL	53,002.50	120,000.00	129,396.38	130,000.00	133,493.00
.01-172-801.000	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	53,002.50	120,000.00	129,396.38	130,000.00	133,493.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	RACTUAL	33,002.30	,			
)PERATING		1.146.24	540.00	405.69	540.00	600.00
.01-172-850.000	COMMUNICATIONS	5,825.00	6,600.00	5,400.00	7,200.00	7,200.00
.01-172-860.000	TRAVEL EXPENSES CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	3,862.24	4,000.00	2,993.97	3,500.00	4,500.00 5,000.00
.01-172-864.000 .01-172-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	3,975.15	5,000.00	4,456.47	5,000.00	17,300.00
OPERATING	******	14,808.63	16,140.00	13,256.13	16,240.00	17,300:00
		198,260.19	255,745.64	227,772.66	265,845.65	274,174.66
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS					(141, 362.65)	(149,691.66)
JET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	TIATIONS - 172 - MANAGER	(73,777.19)	(131,262.64)	(187,772.66)	(141,362.63)	(145) 052: 007
Dept 191 - ELECTIONS APPROPRIATIONS						
PERSONNEL 101-191-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	1,970.00	5,600.00	5,370.00	5,370.00 0.00	12,000.00 12,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: ADDITIONAL MONIES FOR HOURLY INCREASE A	ND EARLY VOTING PE	ERSONNEL			918.00
01 101 715 000	SOCIAL SECURITY	32.70	420.00	60.24	0.00	50.00
.01-191-715.000 .01-191-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	(1.62)	15.00	12.61	5,370.00	12,968.00
PERSONNEL		2,001.08	6,043.00	5,442.85	5,370.00	12,500.00
SUPPLIES		2,590.05	2,600.00	3,327.13	3,500.00	3,000.00
101-191-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	2,590.05	2,600.00	3,327.13	3,500.00	3,000.00
SUPPLIES		2,390.03	27000.00			
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA	ACTUAL	0.00	300.00	0.00	150.00	150.00
101-191-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE		300.00	0.00	150.00	150.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	PRACTUAL	0.00	300.00	0.00		
)PERATING			250.00	0.00	0.00	250.00
L01-191-864.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	22.58 50.58	800.00	49.52	200.00	800.00
L01-191-900.000	PRINTING	0.00	550.00	10.50	100.00	100.00
L01-191-955.000 OPERATING	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	73.16	1,600.00	60.02	300.00	1,150.00
CAPITAL				0.00	0.00	11,500.00
101-191-980.000	EQUIPMENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00
THE PLAN STATE	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: TABULATOR AND BALLOT CONTAINER FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	1,500.00
	LAPTOP FOR 3RD EARLY VOTING PRECINCT					11,500.00
CARTERY.	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,500.00
CAPITAL		4,664.29	10,543.00	8,830.00	9,320.00	28,768.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS					(9,320.00)	(28,768.00)
1ET OF REVENUES/APPROP	RIATIONS - 191 - ELECTIONS	(4,664.29)	(10,543.00)	(8,830.00)	(3,320.00)	(==, =====

Dept 209 - ASSESSOR APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL

SL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 209 - ASSESSOR						
APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL 101-209-702.000 101-209-707.000 101-209-715.000 101-209-722.000 PERSONNEL	SALARIES-PERMANENT SALARIES-TEMPORARY SOCIAL SECURITY WORKERS COMPENSATION	44,743.46 890.00 3,455.79 158.59	55,000.00 1,000.00 4,284.00 400.00	41,915.79 900.00 3,275.40 290.56 46,381.75	55,000.00 1,000.00 4,284.00 400.00	55,000.00 1,000.00 4,284.00 400.00 60,684.00
SUPPLIES				462.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
101-209-740.000 SUPPLIES	OPERATING SUPPLIES	1,375.71	3,000.00	483.99	1,500.00	1,500.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRAC	TUAL	663.00	3,500.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
101-209-801.000 PROFESSIONAL & CONTR	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	663.00	3,500.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
OPERATING 101-209-860.000 101-209-900.000	TRAVEL EXPENSES PRINTING MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	163.05 1,368.94 334.00	700.00 2,500.00 610.00	0.00 748.18 80.00	350.00 1,250.00 500.00	700.00 1,250.00 500.00
101-209-955.000 OPERATING	MISCELLANDOOD ENTERIOR	1,865.99	3,810.00	828.18	2,100.00	2,450.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		53,152.54	70,994.00	47,693.92	65,284.00	65,634.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRI	ATIONS - 209 - ASSESSOR	(53, 152.54)	(70,994.00)	(47,693.92)	(65, 284.00)	(65,634.00)
Dept 210 - ATTORNEY APPROPRIATIONS PROFESSIONAL & CONTRAC 101-210-801.000	TUAL PROFESSIONAL SERVICES LABOR RELATIONS ATTORNEY	76,082.46 11,381.00	70,000.00 10,000.00	42,696.26 1,136.50	70,000.00	70,000.00
101-210-802.000 PROFESSIONAL & CONTE		87,463.46	80,000.00	43,832.76	80,000.00	75,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		87,463.46	80,000.00	43,832.76	80,000.00	75,000.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRI	ATIONS - 210 - ATTORNEY	(87, 463.46)	(80,000.00)	(43,832.76)	(80,000.00)	(75,000.00)
Dept 215 - CLERK ESTIMATED REVENUES						
CHARGES FOR SERVICES 101-215-627.000	CABLE ADMINISTRATIVE FEES	8,000.00	4,000.00	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICES		8,000.00	4,000.00	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENU		8,000.00	4,000.00	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL 101-215-702.000 101-215-707.000 101-215-709.000 101-215-715.000 101-215-716.000 101-215-717.000 101-215-718.000 101-215-718.000 101-215-721.000 101-215-721.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT SALARIES-TEMPORARY SALARIES-OVERTIME SOCIAL SECURITY HEALTH INSURANCE LIFE INSURANCE PENSION LONGEVITY WORKERS COMPENSATION	73,820.27 0.00 0.00 5,258.73 32,856.79 191.73 47,666.60 422.49 179.70	78,024.12 100.00 113.00 6,023.00 28,026.12 182.36 35,678.58 507.00 400.00	60,431.06 0.00 0.00 4,292.60 17,686.37 132.75 23,567.99 84.49 243.46	78,024.12 100.00 113.00 6,023.00 28,026.00 182.36 35,678.58 507.00 400.00	82,606.52 0.00 100.00 6,327.05 28,466.97 182.36 40,778.40 549.25 300.00

;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 215 - CLERK						
'PPROPRIATIONS						776.88
'ERSONNEL		857.55	776.88	628.38	777.00	5,000.00
01-215-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
01-215-723.001	OPEB CONTRIBUTION FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				5,000.00	
	ULLERY OPEB CONTRIBUTION		402.00	302.94	404.00	403.88
01-215-724.000	EYECARE	403.90	403.88 495.41	353.87	495.00	495.41
01-215-725.000	DISABILITY	513.50		107,723.91	155,730.06	165,986.72
PERSONNEL		167,171.26	155,730.35	107,723.91	155,750.00	·
PERSONNEL					9	600 00
PERATING		497.25	600.00	443.93	600.00	600.00
01-215-850.000	COMMUNICATIONS	78.40	400.00	0.00	400.00	400.00
01-215-860.000	TRAVEL EXPENSES	4,631.18	4,500.00	1,797.64	4,500.00	4,500.00
01-215-864.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	1,642.74	8,000.00	1,804.36	3,500.00	8,000.00
01-215-900.000	PRINTING	980.31	1,000.00	1,080.00	1,100.00	1,100.00
01-215-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE		14,500.00	5,125.93	10,100.00	14,600.00
OPERATING		7,829.88	14,500.00	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\		100 505 70
	S	175,001.14	170,230.35	112,849.84	165,830.06	180,586.72
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		175,001.11			(2.62 020 06)	(176,586.72)
IET OF REVENUES/APPROPRI	IATIONS - 215 - CLERK	(167,001.14)	(166,230.35)	(112,849.84)	(161,830.06)	(170,300.72)
Dept 253 - TREASURER						
STIMATED REVENUES						
HARGES FOR SERVICES			120,000.00	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
.01-253-640.000	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	120,000.00		0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	5	120,000.00	120,000.00	0.00	120,000	
		120,000.00	120,000.00	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	1F2					
\PPROPRIATIONS						
'ERSONNEL			121,727.62	96,462.18	121,727.62	117,477.36
01-253-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	107,327.15	9,312.16	6,816.39	9,312.00	9,036.74
.01-253-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	7,721.39		25,267.24	41,420.00	42,465.75
.01-253-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	31,719.16	41,420.70	183.85	254.00	224.45
.01-253-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	236.03	254.43	29,006.72	35,374.00	31,368.00
.01-253-718.000	PENSION	55,058.61	35,373.59	968.97	3,062.00	3,062.00
.01-253-718.000	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	3,062.23	1,039.97	1,040.00	650.00
.01-253-718.001	LONGEVITY	1,040.00	650.00		500.00	400.00
	WORKERS COMPENSATION	178.49	500.00	394.73	1,100.00	1,099.80
.01-253-722.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	959.05	1,099.80	846.16	10,000.00	5,000.00
01-253-723.000	OPEB CONTRIBUTION	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00		5,000.00
.01-253-723.001	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	Maria Communication of the Com			5,000.00	
	OPER CONTRIBUTION FOR OLIN				5,000.00	0.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:			The second second		5,000.00
	OPEB CONTRIBUTION FOR GERARD  GL * FOOTNOTE TOTAL:				10,000.00	359.69
		277.19	365.07	265.16	365.07	787.91
.01-253-724.000	EYECARE	746.83	787.91	568.05	788.00	
.01-253-725.000	DISABILITY		224,553.51	161,819.42	224,942.69	211,931.70
PERSONNEL		215,263.90	227,333.31			
3UPPLIES		784.62	1,500.00	507.32	1,500.00	1,500.00
.01-253-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	784.62	1,500.00	507.32	1,500.00	1,500.00

PROFESSIONAL & CONTRACTUAL

	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION					
ept 253 - TREASURER						
PPROPRIATIONS	AMILIA T				10 000 00	19,000.00
ROFESSIONAL & CONTRAC	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	13,795.00	19,000.00	16,356.25	19,000.00	19,000.00
01-253-801.000 PROFESSIONAL & CONTE		13,795.00	19,000.00	16,356.25	19,000.00	19,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTR	ACTUAL					150.00
PERATING	MONITED HUDENCEC	31.47	150.00	94.76	150.00 1,000.00	150.00 1,000.00
01-253-860.000	TRAVEL EXPENSES CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	0.00	500.00	912.63	60,000.00	55,000.00
01-253 <b>-</b> 864.000 01-253 <b>-</b> 941.000	DATA PROCESSING	55,000.00	55,000.00	60,000.00 1,264.47	1,500.00	1,500.00
01-253-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	1,387.04	1,500.00	62,271.86	62,650.00	57,650.00
OPERATING		56,418.51	57,150.00	02,271.00		
ADDRODDIAMIONS	; <del></del>	286,262.03	302,203.51	240,954.85	308,092.69	290,081.70
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS			(182,203.51)	(240,954.85)	(188,092.69)	(170,081.70)
ET OF REVENUES/APPROPRI	IATIONS - 253 - TREASURER	(166, 262.03)	(182,203.31)	(240, 554.00)	,,	
ept 265 - CITY HALL						
STIMATED REVENUES						
THER REVENUE		3,675.00	3,000.00	1,875.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
01-265-684.000	ROTARY CLUB RENTAL FEES	3,675.00	3,000.00	1,875.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
OTHER REVENUE		3,875.00			2 000 00	3,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	UES	3,675.00	3,000.00	1,875.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
PPROPRIATIONS				- 405 61	5,500.00	4,895.22
'ERSONNEL  01-265-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	5,095.31	4,325.58	5,625.61 3,269.54	2,500.00	5,500.00
01-265-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	1,830.96	2,000.00 170.00	514.45	600.00	550,00
01-265-709.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME	159.48 545.30	496.91	664.00	650.00	611.63
01-265-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	926.91	1,055.67	892.12	1,055.67	955.31 12.63
.01-265-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE LIFE INSURANCE	11.99	12.63	1.54	12.63 1,400.00	1,000.00
01-265-717.000 01-265-718.000	PENSION	1,292.56	900.00	0.00	432.56	389.06
01-265-718.000	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	432.56	338,58 0.00	20.00	0.00
01-265-721.000	LONGEVITY	19.50	20.00 500.00	371,29	500.00	500.00
01-265-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	139.10 44.63	63.59	46.69	64.00	41.80
.01-265-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	13.05	15.95	11.92	15.95	9.74 27.58
.01-265-724.000 .01-265-725.000	EYECARE DISABIILITY INSURANCE	28.70	29.57	(2.81)	29.57	14,492.97
PERSONNEL	DIGNOTIFIE TO STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO	10,107.49	10,022.46	11,732.93	12,780.38	14,492.97
					2 500 00	2,500.00
SUPPLIES	OFFICE SUPPLIES	1,899.92	2,500.00	1,218.99	2,500.00 5,000.00	7,000.00
.01-265-727.000 .01-265-730.000	POSTAGE	6,846.21	7,000.00	4,269.93	6,000.00	5,750.00
.01-265-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	2,610.66	4,500.00	5,017.02	0.00	1,250.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:					
	OFFICE CHAIRS	11,356.79	14,000.00	10,505.94	13,500.00	15,250.00
SUPPLIES		,				
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA	CTUAL	19,524.81	17,500.00	10,124.65	17,500.00	17,500.00
.01-265-802.000	CONTRACTUAL	8,994.00	9,000.00	10,390.00	10,390.00	11,636.00 15,000.00
.01-265-910.000	INSURANCE REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	28,281.07	15,000.00	12,314.14	16,000.00	
.01-265-930.000		56,799.88	41,500.00	32,828.79	43,890.00	44,136.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	MOLONI	•				

OPERATING

;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 265 - CITY HALL						
APPROPRIATIONS )PERATING .01-265-850.000 .01-265-920.000 .01-265-940.000	COMMUNICATIONS PUBLIC UTILITIES RENTALS	11,858.23 61,866.44 3,702.96	7,000.00 50,000.00 3,500.00	10,705.79 48,178.49 3,749.34	15,000.00 62,000.00 4,000.00	12,000.00 62,000.00 4,000.00
OPERATING	=	77,427.63	60,500.00	62,633.62	81,000.00	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
CAPITAL .01-265-975.000	BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	10,595.31	48,000.00	44,329.50	44,329.00	73,000.00
	WINDOW SILLS				40,589.00	0.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: AIR CONDITIONING FOR CITY HALL				3,740.00	0.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: CITY HALL CAMERAS FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	6,500.00
	REPAIR HOT WATER FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	1,500.00
THE PARTY OF	MISC FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	57,000.00
	ROOFING REPAIR				44,329.00	73,000.00
AND THE A	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:	10,595.31	48,000.00	44,329.50	44,329.00	73,000.00
CAPITAL TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	-	166,287.10	174,022.46	162,030.78	195,499.38	224,878.97
	ATIONS - 265 - CITY HALL	(162,612.10)	(171,022.46)	(160,155.78)	(192, 499.38)	(221,878.97)
Dept 276 - CEMETERY						
ESTIMATED REVENUES					10,000,00	7,000.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICES 101-276-634.000	GRAVE OPENINGS	10,255.00	6,000.00	10,560.00	12,000.00	7,000.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	3	10,255.00	6,000.00	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		7,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENU	JES	10,255.00	6,000.00	10,560.00	12,000.00	,,000.00
APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL 101-276-702.000 101-276-707.000 101-276-709.000 101-276-716.000 101-276-716.000 101-276-717.000 101-276-718.000 101-276-718.001 101-276-722.000 101-276-723.000 101-276-725.000 PERSONNEL	SALARIES-PERMANENT SALARIES-TEMPORARY SALARIES-OVERTIME SOCIAL SECURITY HEALTH INSURANCE LIFE INSURANCE PENSION MERS DC PLAN WORKERS COMPENSATION DENTAL INSURANCE EYECARE DISABILITY	21,844.99 23,610.01 5,375.13 3,791.35 7,285.08 71.03 2,127.30 0.00 680.28 232.08 56.06 159.77	22,911.18 23,000.00 800.00 3,573.00 7,792.25 70.14 1,000.00 2,291.12 1,400.00 238.80 56.76 143.33	31,262.72 12,607.52 1,723.40 3,469.04 817.37 74.74 0.00 2,752.65 1,461.65 51.39 14.05 149.40	40,000.00 23,000.00 2,000.00 3,573.00 7,792.25 70.14 1,000.00 2,291.12 1,600.00 238.00 56.76 143.33 81,764.60	23,947.56 27,000.00 2,600.00 3,744.49 5,826.41 70.14 0.00 2,394.76 1,500.00 238.80 56.76 143.33 67,522.25
SUPPLIES 101-276-727.000 101-276-740.000 101-276-744.000	OFFICE SUPPLIES OPERATING SUPPLIES UNIFORMS	0.00 5,324.64 810.00	125.00 3,000.00 1,000.00	0.00 2,443.66 118.00	125.00 3,000.00 1,000.00	3,000.00

;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 276 - CEMETERY						
APPROPRIATIONS SUPPLIES SUPPLIES		6,134.64	4,125.00	2,561.66	4,125.00	4,500.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRAC :01-276-802.000 :01-276-910.000 :01-276-930.000	CONTRACTUAL INSURANCE REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	2,232.35 2,660.00 5,106.93	2,500.00 2,700.00 6,000.00	2,420.28 3,065.00 210.00	3,000.00 3,065.00 3,000.00 0.00	2,500.00 3,432.80 6,000.00 2,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: STORAGE AREA REPAIRS				0.00	2,500.00
12 T 2 3 3 2 7 7	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: NEW SECTION SIGNS FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	1,000.00
	REPLACE WATER SHUT OFF VALVES FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	500.00
Carlotte Maria	MISC					6,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:	9,999.28	11,200.00	5,695.28	9,065.00	11,932.80
<pre>DPERATING L01-276-850.000 L01-276-860.000 L01-276-864.000 L01-276-900.000 L01-276-920.000 L01-276-940.000</pre>	COMMUNICATIONS TRAVEL EXPENSES CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS PRINTING PUBLIC UTILITIES RENTALS MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	0.00 0.00 0.00 50.58 2,378.28 53,533.67 289.47	300.00 300.00 1,000.00 100.00 4,250.00 40,000.00 1,000.00	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,970.31 38,031.40 0.00	300.00 300.00 300.00 100.00 3,500.00 45,000.00 500.00	300.00 300.00 1,000.00 100.00 4,250.00 40,000.00 1,000.00
101-276-955.000 OPERATING	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	56,252.00	46,950.00	40,001.71	50,000.00	
CAPITAL 101-276-971.000	REPURCHASE GRAVES	0.00	500.00 1,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00
101-276-974.000 CAPITAL	LAND IMPROVEMENTS	0.00	1,500.00	0.00	0.00	1,500.00
		137,619.00	127,051.58	102,642.58	144,954.60	132,405.05
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS  NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	RIATIONS - 276 - CEMETERY	(127,364.00)	(121,051.58)	(92,082.58)	(132,954.60)	(125, 405.05)
Dept 294 - UNALLOCATE APPROPRIATIONS						
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA	ACTUAL TOUR THE THEURANCE	4,742.00	4,000.00	7,844.00	7,844.00	8,785.28 8,785.28
101-294-910.000 PROFESSIONAL & CONT	UNALLOCATED INSURANCE	4,742.00	4,000.00	7,844.00	7,844.00	8,783.20
OPERATING 101-294-955.000	UNALLOCATED MISCELLANEOUS FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	62,680.00	8,000.00	100,650.00	100,650.00 100,000.00	0.00
	SURPLUS MERS PAYMENT	62,680.00	8,000.00	100,650.00	100,650.00	0.00
OPERATING	-	67,422.00	12,000.00	108,494.00	108,494.00	8,785.28
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS			(12,000.00)	(108, 494.00)	(108,494.00)	(8,785.28)
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPI	RIATIONS - 294 - UNALLOCATED MIS	(67,422.00)	(12,000.00)	, — r		

Dept 301 - POLICE DEPARTMENT ESTIMATED REVENUES

JL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 301 - POLICE DEPA	ARTMENT					
ESTIMATED REVENUES STATE GRANTS				1 140 40	3,500.00	3,500.00
101-301-577.000	STATE LIQUOR LICENSE	5,940.00	3,500.00	1,148.40 427.84	1,250.00	1,250.00
101-301-578.000	STATE JUSTICE TRAINING FUND	813.56	1,250.00	1,576.24	4,750.00	4,750.00
STATE GRANTS		6,753.56	4,750.00	1,5/6.24	4,730.00	2,
CHARGES FOR SERVICES				50.00	0.00	0.00
101-301-608.000	ANIMAL CARE FEES	0.00	0.00	624.46	1,000.00	650.00
101-301-623.000	POLICE CHARGES FOR SERVICES	1,127.82	2,000.00 12,000.00	3,600.00	3,600.00	0.00
101-301-624.000	SALVAGE INSPECTION FEES	22,889.82	4,000.00	2,479.75	2,700.00	2,500.00
L01-301-626.000	REPORTS & FINGERPRINT FEES	2,441.50 25.00	50.00	5.00	25.00	50.00
101-301-626.001	PBT TEST	40.00	50.00	20.00	40.00	50.00
L01-301-627.000	POLICE ADMINISTRATIVE FEES	26,524.14	18,100.00	6,779.21	7,365.00	3,250.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	5	20,524.14	10/100.00			
FINES AND FORFEITURES		0.505.05	4 000 00	2,235.00	2,095.00	2,000.00
101-301-660.000	POLICE FINES	3,525,05	4,000.00	945.05	680.00	500.00
101-301-660.001	O U I L FINES	4,394.00	500.00 150.00	240.00	280.00	280.00
101-301-660.002	SEX OFFENDER FEES	90.25 560.00	50.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
101-301-660.003	CIVIL INFRACTION FINES		4,700.00	3,820.05	3,455.00	3,180.00
FINES AND FORFEITUR	<b>S</b> S	8,569.30	4,700.00	3,020.00	·	
OTHER REVENUE		10 100 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
101-301-673.000	SALE OF FIXED ASSETS	10,100.00 7,990.33	500.00	96.20	2,450.00	8,050.00
L01-301-677.000	MISCELLANEOUS		500.00	96.20	2,450.00	8,050.00
OTHER REVENUE		18,090.33	500.00			10.000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	UES	59,937.33	28,050.00	12,271.70	18,020.00	19,230.00
APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL					474 500 22	478,187.56
L01-301-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	436,969.24	471,599.22	361,931.81	474,599.22 40,000.00	45,000.00
101-301-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	83,701.71	75,000.00	28,092.58 0.00	0.00	4,500.00
101-301-708.000	STANDBY	0.00	4,000.00	12,515.06	17,500.00	10,000.00
L01-301-709.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME	2,812.01	4,200.00 42,596.29	30,103.22	42,896.29	42,000.00
101-301-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	40,289.82 81,509.01	77,111.88	57,241.51	77,311.88	89,726.74
L01-301-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	01,309.01			0.00	108,412.79
	POLICE HEALTH INSURANCE					1 520 72
101-301-716,001	MERS HEALTH CARE SAVINGS PLAN	3,438.72	3,581.72	1,174.91	3,581.00	1,539.72 982.24
L01-301-716.001	LIFE INSURANCE	1,070.09	981.96	699.61	981.96 109,780.00	94,104.00
L01-301-718.000	PENSION	161,187.82	109,780.24	56,588.78	16,576.91	22,859.92
101-301-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	16,576.91	14,965.16 4,279.03	8,500.00	8,500.00
101-301-720.000	HOLIDAY PAY	9,727.98	8,500.00	1,365.00	1,365.00	1,430.00
101-301-721.000	LONGEVITY	1,950.00	2,015.00	9,742.21	21,000.00	21,000.00
L01-301-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	6,265.54	21,000.00 3,837.36	2,646.54	3,837.36	3,690.96
101-301-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	3,194.40 5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
101-301-723.001	OPEB CONTRIBUTION FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	5,000.00	3,000.00		10,000.00	10,000.00
	OPEB CONTRIBUTION FOR LAUREN AND HURST				1 643 04	1,529.52
101-301-724.000	EYECARE	1,444.74	1,643.04	1,111.93	1,643.04 2,987.87	2,899.95
L01-301-724.000	POLICE DISABILITY INS	3,028.55	2,987.84	1,932.51		837,950.61
PERSONNEL		841,589.63	850,411.46	584,389.86	832,560.53	03.7330.01
SUPPLIES				212.26	1 000 00	1,000.00
101-301-727.000	OFFICE SUPPLIES	1,290.47	1,000.00	218.26	1,000.00	1,000.00

;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 301 - POLICE	DEPARTMENT					
APPROPRIATIONS						
SUPPLIES		1 107 69	1,700.00	1,036.90	1,700.00	1,700.00
.01-301-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	1,187.63 16,847.19	20,000.00	11,839.54	20,000.00	20,000.00
.01-301-741.000	FUEL	4,268.70	8,000.00	1,075.13	3,500.00	5,000.00
.01-301-743.000	AMMUNITION	5,107.71	5,000.00	4,481.09	5,000.00	5,000.00
.01-301-744.000	UNIFORMS		35,700.00	18,650.92	31,200.00	32,700.00
SUPPLIES		28,701.70	35,700.00	10,030.72		
PROFESSIONAL & CON	ITRACTUAL	2 674 00	4,000.00	13,645.38	13,690.88	15,000.00
.01-301-802.000	CONTRACTUAL	1,674.00	4,000.00	13,043.30	6,895.88	0.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:					
	BODY CAMERAS FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				4,895.00	0.00
						0.00
	CORE TECHNOLOGY ANNUAL MAINTENANCE FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				100.00	0.00
	RING CAMERA				1,800.00	0.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				1,800.00	0.00
4.4.4	NEW TASER 7 1800 PER YEAR				13,690.88	
*	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:			0.003.00	10,350.00	11,592.00
01-301-910.000	INSURANCE	8,837.00	10,350.00	9,903.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
01-301-930.000	R & M EQUIPMENT	2,361.07	5,000.00	2,963.40 4,190.72	12,000.00	12,000.00
.01-301-931.000	R & M POLICE CARS	6,060.35	12,000.00			43,592.00
PROFESSIONAL &	CONTRACTUAL	18,932.42	31,350.00	30,702.50	41,040.88	43,372.00
						10 000 00
)PERATING		38,721.77	39,000.00	40,247.77	40,250.00	42,000.00
.01-301-803.000	DISPATCHING SERVICES	12,037.75	10,000.00	7,349.03	12,000.00	12,000.00
_01-301-850.000	COMMUNICATIONS	0.00	500.00	0.00	500.00	500.00
_01-301-860.000	TRAVEL EXPENSES CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	1,188.42	1,000.00	717.67	1,000.00	1,000.00
101-301-864.000	COMMUNITY PROMOTION	0.00	1,500.00	848.62	1,500.00	1,500.00 100.00
101-301-880.000		0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	1,500.00
101-301-940.000	RENTALS MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	2,982.32	1,500.00	1,092.73	1,500.00	5,000.00
.01-301-955.000	TRAINING	1,699.00	5,000.00	2,134.75	4,000.00	1,000.00
101-301-957.000	MI CRIMINAL JUSTIS TRAIN.FUNDS	384.74	2,000.00	149.84	1,000.00	0.00
101-301-958.000	SALVAGE EXPENSES	707.20	10,000.00	422.00	1,000.00	
101-301-960.000	SALVAGE EXPENSES	57,721.20	70,600.00	52,962.41	62,850.00	64,600.00
OPERATING		07, 12121				
CAPITAL				125 42	1,000.00	1,000.00
101-301-980.000	OFFICE EQUIPMENT	0.00	1,000.00	125,43 0.00	0.00	5,567.00
101-301-981.000	POLICE VEHICLES	6,371.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,567.00
101 301 331.000	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	The second state of the same				
	NEW POLICE CAR AND OUTFITTING REMAINI	NG \$61,433 PAID WIT	8,500.00	2,925.15	8,500.00	8,500.00
101-301-984.000	EQUIPMENT	2,640.77	8,300.00	2/323.10	0.00	8,500.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:					5 000 00
101-301-986.000	FLOCK CAMERA OUTSIDE OF DDA COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	0.00	8,650.00	2,985.61	5,000.00	5,000.00
CAPITAL		9,011.91	18,150.00	6,036.19	14,500.00	20,067.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATI		955,956.86	1,006,211.46	692,741.88	982,151.41	998,909.61
		(896,019.53)	(978, 161.46)	(680,470.18)	(964,131.41)	(979,679.61)
	ROPRIATIONS - 301 - POLICE DEPARTME	(030,019.33)	(3.0) = 0 = 0	, ,		
Dept 305 - CODE E	NFORCEMENT					
PERSONNEL [01-305-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	0.00	20,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
pept 305 - CODE ENFORC	CEMENT					
PPROPRIATIONS				0.00	0.00	0.00
'ERSONNEL 01-305-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	0.00	1,591.20	0.00	0.00	0.00
PERSONNEL		0.00	22,391.20	0.00		
-			7 500 00	0.00	0.00	0.00
;UPPLIES 01-305-727.000	OFFICE SUPPLIES	0.00 0.00	1,500.00 1,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
01-305-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	0.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SUPPLIES		0.00	-, -			
PERATING		0.00	500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
.01-305-957.000	TRAINING	0.00	500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OPERATING			05 001 20	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		0.00	25,891.20		0.00	0.00
	IATIONS - 305 - CODE ENFORCEMEN	0.00	(25,891.20)	0.00	0.00	0.00
	TATIONS 505 CODE ENDERSON					
ept 336 - FIRE						
APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL		0.00	0.00	56.80	28.40	0.00
.01-336-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	0.00	0.00	26.50	26.50	0.00
.01-336-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	0.00	0.00	250.88	250.88	0.00
.01-336-709.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME	0.00	0.00	23.77	21.80 27.31	0.00
.01-336-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	0.00	0.00	36.60	0.27	0.00
101-336-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE ACCIDENT INSURANCE	0.00	0.00	0.27 8.68	7.45	0.00
101-336-717.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	0.00	0.00	0.45	0.18	0.00
101-336-722.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	0.00	0.00	0.34	0.34	0.00
101-336-723.000	EYECARE	0.00	0.00	0.69	0.69	0.00
L01-336-724.000 L01-336-725.000	DISABIILITY INSURANCE	0.00		404.98	363.82	0.00
PERSONNEL	=	0.00	0.00	404.90	300.01	
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA	CTIIAI.		0.00	1,653.00	0.00	0.00
101-336-910.000	INSURANCE	0,00	0.00	1,653.00	0.00	0.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	RACTUAL	0.00	0.00	1,000111		
OPERATING		0.00	0.00	729.20	0.00	0.00
101-336-940.000	RENTALS	0.00	0.00	729.20	0.00	0.00
OPERATING		0.00	0.00			
CAPITAL		127 600 60	173,290.54	169,656.00	184,656.00	181,417.21
101-336-985.000	FIRE COMMISSION PAYMENT FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	137,698.60	175,250.51		184,656.00	0.00
	BUDGET AMENDMENT FOR TRUCK REPAIR AN	ID AMENDED BUDGET		7.60 656 00	184,656.00	181,417.21
CAPITAL		137,698.60	173,290.54	169,656.00		181,417.21
	-	137,698.60	173,290.54	172,443.18	185,019.82	
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS			(173,290.54)	(172,443.18)	(185,019.82)	(181,417.21)
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPE	RIATIONS - 336 - FIRE	(137,698.60)	(173,230.34)	(112)		
Dept 400 - PLANNING &	ZONING		0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICES 101-400-610.000 101-400-611.000	ZONING VARIANCE APP FEES SITE PLAN REVIEW RETAINER	100.00 21,547.25	0.00 10,000.00	2,436.00	3,000.00	0.00

;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
	ROMING		T			
Dept 400 - PLANNING & STIMATED REVENUES	ZONING					
CHARGES FOR SERVICES			250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
.01-400-612.000	REZONING APPLICATION FEES	750.00	1,250.00	250.00	250.00	0.00
.01-400-614.000	SPECIAL USE APPLICATION FEE	1,775.00 700.00	400.00	200.00	0.00	0.00
.01-400-615.000	SITE PLAN REVIEW FEE ZONING ORDINANCE AMENDMENT	100.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	
.01-400-616.000		24,972.25	12,000.00	2,986.00	3,250.00	0.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	•		12,000.00	2,986.00	3,250.00	0.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENU	JES	24,972.25	12,000.00	2,500.00		
APPROPRIATIONS						
PERSONNEL		19,168.18	20,700.00	15,848.75	20,700.00	22,047.48
_01-400-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	1,960.00	1,750.00	1,750.00	1,750.00	1,750.00
101-400-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	1,509.88	1,732.34	1,254.88	1,732.34	1,820.51 6,569.30
101-400-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	4,010.37	4,196.72	3,738.56	4,169.72	42.08
101-400-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	44.28	42.08	30.61	42.08	9,410.40
101-400-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	10,999.99	8,233.52	5,438.78	8,233.52 195.00	195.00
101-400-718.000	PENSION LONGEVITY	195.01	195.00	0.00	150.00	150.00
101-400-721.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	37,62	150.00	71.29	179.28	179.28
101-400-722.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	179.90	179.28	131.79	93.20	93.20
101-400-723.000	EYECARE	93.21	93.20	69.89	81.75	128.75
L01-400-724.000	DISABILLITY INSURANCE	133.44	128.75	91.97		42,386.00
L01-400-725.000 PERSONNEL	B1011B113111	38,331.88	37,400.89	28,426.52	37,326.89	42,300.00
	בתואו				11,000.00	61,196.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRACTOR 101-400-801.000	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	33,780.89	12,000.00	12,345.79	0.00	600.00
101 400 0011000	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:					
	NEW ZONING MAPS				0.00	12,000.00
and a feet of	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: WILLIAMS AND WORKS ANDY SITE PLAN	ASSISTANCE			0.00	48,596.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	
	MASTER PLAN WILLIAMS AND WORKS					61,196.00
	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:		10.000.00	12,345.79	11,000.00	61,196.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTI	RACTUAL	33,780.89	12,000.00	12,343.79	11,000	
OPERATING				0.00	0.00	1,000.00
101-400-864.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
101-400-900.000	PRINTING	155.15	0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
101-400-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	675.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00
OPERATING		830.15			40, 200, 00	104,582.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		72,942.92	50,400.89	40,772.31	48,326.89	
	TRELONG 400 DIANNING & ZONI	(47,970.67)	(38,400.89)	(37,786.31)	(45,076.89)	(104,582.00)
	IATIONS - 400 - PLANNING & ZONI	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
Dept 441 - DEPARTMENT	OF PUBLIC WORKS					
ESTIMATED REVENUES					- 00 000 00	130,000.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	ADMINICED ANTICE CERTIFORS	141,425.00	130,000.00	0.00	130,000.00	
101-441-640.000	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	141,425.00	130,000.00	0.00	130,000.00	130,000.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICE	5			0.00	130,000.00	130,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	UES	141,425.00	130,000.00	0.00	,	

APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL

		2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION					
Dept 441 - DEPARTME	NT OF PUBLIC WORKS					
APPROPRIATIONS						131,027.63
PERSONNEL	SALARIES-PERMANENT	109,692.25	115,966.83	85,188.16	115,966.83	14,000.00
101-441-702.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	8,062.08	5,700.00	7,567.73	9,000.00	2,000.00
101-441-707.000	SALARIES OVERTIME	728.82	170.00	1,249.37	1,300.00 9,323.75	10,826.00
L01-441-709.000 L01-441-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	9,355.04	9,323.75	7,372.09	13,729.52	27,996.88
101-441-715.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	6,977.69	13,729.52	5,990.70	206.21	206.21
101-441-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	194.61	206.21	137.72	30,189.57	3,136.80
101-441-718.000	PENSION	45,571.08	30,189.57	19,942.17 876.88	1,818.16	11,524.39
101-441-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	1,818.16	32.50	35.75	104.00
L01-441-721.000	LONGEVITY	110.50	35.75	1,555.49	2,100.00	2,200.00
L01-441-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	1,627.58	2,100.00 423.11	169.25	423.11	221.28
L01-441-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	118.52	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
L01-441-723.001	OPEB CONTRIBUTION	5,000.00	5,000.00		0.00	5,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:					
	OPEB CONTRIBUTION FOR SOYKA	23.32	109.88	36.58	109.88	334.98
L01-441-724.000	EYECARE DISABILITY INSURANCE	740.64	769.22	509.45	769.22	762.83
101-441-725.000	DISABILITE INSURANCE	188,202.13	185,542.00	130,628.09	189,972.00	209,341.00
PERSONNEL		188,202.13	103,342.00	,		
SUPPLIES					0.00	500.00
101-441-727.000	OFFICE SUPPLIES	0.00	500.00	0.00	3,200.00	2,750.00
101-441-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	3,137.43	2,750.00	2,870.24	0.00	1,000.00
101-441-744.000	UNIFORMS	0.00	1,000.00	132.00		4,250.00
SUPPLIES	\$ <del></del>	3,137.43	4,250.00	3,002.24	3,200.00	4,250.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	TRACTUAL	7 461 20	8,000.00	4,159.18	8,000.00	8,000.00
101-441-802.000	CONTRACTUAL	7,461.39	6,000.00	5,147.00	5,147.00	6,000.00
101-441-910.000	INSURANCE	0.00 7,130.40	6,000.00	0.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
101-441-927.000	REPAIR & MAINT. STREET LIGHTING	1,186.41	15,000.00	9,050.28	15,000.00	15,000.00
101-441-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	1,100.41			0.00	5,000.00
	DRAINAGE REPAIR					E 000 00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	5,000.00
	OUTSIDE STORAGE GRADING				0.00	5,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	3,000.00
	ROUTINE MISC.					15,000.00
	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:					35,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & C	ONTRACTIAL.	15,778.20	35,000.00	18,356.46	34,147.00	35,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & C	VIII. 101. 201. 2					
OPERATING		6 016 37	3,500.00	3,248.92	3,500.00	3,500.00
101-441-850.000	COMMUNICATIONS	6,016.37 0.00	2,500.00	702.88	2,500.00	2,500.00
101-441-864.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	20,181.77	14,000.00	14,226.17	19,000.00	20,000.00
101-441-920.000	PUBLIC UTILITIES	11,184.80	16,000.00	9,532.50	16,000.00	16,000.00
101-441-926.000	STREET LIGHTING	4,439.68	5,000.00	12,428.72	16,000.00	5,000.00
101-441-940.000	RENTALS	810.91	1,000.00	85.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
101-441-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	42,633.53	42,000.00	40,224.19	58,000.00	48,000.00
OPERATING		42,633.33	42,000.00	,		
CAPITAL					E 050 00	20,000.00
101-441-975.000	BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS	0.00	45,000.00	0.00	5,050.00	0.00
101-441-9/3.000	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				5,050.00	0.00
	REPLACE OFFICE WINDOWS				0.00	20,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0,00	
	DPW PAVING				5,050.00	20,000.00
	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:					

		2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION					
Dept 441 - DEPARTMENT	OF PUBLIC WORKS					
CAPITAL CAPITAL		0.00	45,000.00	0.00	5,050.00	20,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	-	249,751.29	311,792.00	192,210.98	290,369.00	(186,591.00)
IET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	IATIONS - 441 - DEPARTMENT OF P	(108, 326.29)	(181,792.00)	(192,210.98)	(160,369.00)	(186, 391.00)
)ept 442 - SIDEWALK APPROPRIATIONS						
PERSONNEL	DEDICATE DEDICATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE	1,116.25	1,000.47	287.12	1,000.47	1,137.21 280.00
.01-442-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	244.50	280.00	66.25	280.00	150.00
.01-442-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY SALARIES-OVERTIME	152.96	60.00	149.50	200.00 110.00	125.25
.01-442-709.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	118.32	110.00	38.27	0.00	265.07
.01-442-715.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	108.29	224.16	33.18	0.00	2.81
_01-442-716.000 _01-442-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	2.66	2.81	1.18 0.00	0.00	0.00
.01-442-717.000	PENSION	385.02	0,00	91.66	100.05	113.72
.01-442-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	100.05	0.00	0.00	0.00
.01-442-721.000	LONGEVITY	6.50	0.00 0.00	23.63	0.00	0.00
01-442-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	91.64	12.34	1.55	12.34	12.34
_01-442-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	9.31 3.36	2.87	0.19	2.87	2.87
.01-442-724.000	EYECARE	6.83	6,80	2,63	0.00	6.02
_01-442-725.000	DISABILITY		1,799.50	695.16	1,705.73	2,095.29
PERSONNEL		2,245.64	1,799.30	0,31.10	•	
SUPPLIES	_	0.00	750.00	0.00	750.00	750.00
L01-442-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES		750.00	0.00	750.00	750.00
SUPPLIES		0.00	750.00	0.00		
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA	ACTUAL		35 000 00	0.00	3,000.00	5,000.00
101-442-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	0.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:					
	TRIPPING HAZARDS			0.00	3,000.00	5,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	PRACTUAL	0.00	15,000.00	0.00	3,000.00	
)PERATING L01-442-940.000	RENTALS	1,121.27	900.00	195.63	900.00	900.00
OPERATING		1,121.27	900.00	195.63	900.00	8,745.29
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	<del>a -</del>	3,366.91	18,449.50	890.79	6,355.73	
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPI	RIATIONS - 442 - SIDEWALK	(3,366.91)	(18,449.50)	(890.79)	(6,355.73)	(8,745.29)
Dept 747 - CHAMBER/RI	IVERWALK					
OTHER REVENUE		2,700.00	3,000.00	2,700.00	2,700.00	2,700.00
101-747-685.000 OTHER REVENUE	REIMB UTIL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	2,700.00	3,000.00	2,700.00	2,700.00	2,700.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	NUES -	2,700.00	3,000.00	2,700.00	2,700.00	2,700.00
APPROPRIATIONS						1 000 00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA	ACTUAL STREET AND INTERNANCE	770.63	1,000.00	274.03	1,000.00	1,000.00
101-747-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	770.63	1,000.00	274.03	1,000.00	1,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CON	FRACTUAL	710.55	=/			

;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 747 - CHAMBER/RINAPPROPRIATIONS	/ERWALK					
PERATING	CUAMBOD UNTITUTES	4,589.64	4,500.00	3,901.19	4,500.00	4,500.00
.01-747-920.000 OPERATING	CHAMBER UTILITIES	4,589.64	4,500.00	3,901.19	4,500.00	4,500.00
CAPITAL	BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS	0.00	2,500.00	0.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
.01-747-975.000	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	2,500.00
	RIVERWALK BATHROOM BUILDING MAINTENANC		0.500.00	0.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
CAPITAL		0.00	2,500.00	//		
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	:	5,360.27	8,000.00	4,175.22	8,000.00	8,000.00
JET OF REVENUES/APPROPRE	IATIONS - 747 - CHAMBER/RIVERWA	(2,660.27)	(5,000.00)	(1,475.22)	(5,300.00)	(5,300.00)
Dept 751 - PARKS ESTIMATED REVENUES						
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	CERTAGORE DARK DEVENUE	750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
.01-751-652.000 .01-751-653.000	CREEKSIDE PARK REVENUE PARK USER FEES	7,570.00	3,500.00	1,520.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	-	8,320.00	3,500.00	1,520.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
LOCAL CONTRIBUTIONS			1 000 00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
01-751-593.000	KENT COUNTY YOUTH FAIR CONTRIBUTI	3,000.00	1,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
LOCAL CONTRIBUTIONS		3,000.00	1,000.00	·		
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES		11,320.00	4,500.00	3,020.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
APPROPRIATIONS						
PERSONNEL	SALARIES-PERMANENT	34,303.97	30,719.41	16,748.93	30,719.41	36,554.92
L01-751-702.000 L01-751-707.000	SALARIES-FERMANENT SALARIES-TEMPORARY	13,543.02	13,000.00	14,892.83	18,000.00	13,000.00 650.00
101-751-707.000	STANDBY	480.30	650.00	0.00	650.00	700.00
101-751-709.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME	611,65	1,000.00	632.51	1,000.00 3,470.76	3,993.68
L01-751-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	3,797.42	3,470.76	2,412.24 3,183.50	8,000.00	12,461.64
LO1-751-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	11,024.77	15,724.47 86.97	38.78	0.00	86.97
LO1-751-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	85.96	10,711.00	0.00	1,000.00	0.00
L01-751 <b>-</b> 718.000	PENSION	13,258.74	3,071.94	1,498.19	3,071.94	2,399.69
L01-751-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	0.00 227.50	250.00	0.00	250.00	250.00
L01-751-721.000	LONGEVITY	1,129.64	2,150.00	925.60	2,150.00	2,250.00
101-751-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	331.64	546.66	159.95	546.66	274.32
L01-751-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	94.40	140.59	37.32	140.59	62.92
101-751-724.000	EYECARE	204.85	222.19	83,12	222.19	199.22
L01-751-725.000 PERSONNEL	DISABILITY INSURANCE	79,093.86	81,743.99	40,612.97	69,221.55	72,883.36
						7 500 00
SUPPLIES 101-751-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	6,630.19	6,000.00	3,417.22	6,000.00	7,500.00 750.00
101-751-740.000	UNIFORMS	232.99	750.00	96.00	750.00	8,250.00
SUPPLIES		6,863.18	6,750.00	3,513.22	6,750.00	0,230.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA		52,301.29	44,000.00	42,471.92	55,000.00	47,500.00
101-751-802.000	CONTRACTUAL	- •	4,800.00	5,459.00	5,500.00	6,114.08
101-751-910.000	INSURANCE	4,656.00 12,384.01	12,000.00	9,254.43	12,000.00	17,500.00
101-751-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	12,304.01	12,000.00		0.00	5,500.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:					

3L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 751 - PARKS						
APPROPRIATIONS						
PROFESSIONAL & CONTR	CREEKSIDE RESTROOM REPAIR			Control Parisher Live		71,114.08
PROFESSIONAL & CON		69,341.30	60,800.00	57,185.35	72,500.00	/1,114.00
PROFESSIONAL & COM						500.00
)PERATING	COMMUNICATIONS	420.64	500.00	342.16	500.00 0.00	1,000.00
101-751-850.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	12,000.00	9,500.00
L01-751-864.000 L01-751-920.000	PUBLIC UTILITIES	9,470.99	9,500.00	8,946.11 14,724.26	21,000.00	21,000.00
101-751-920.000	RENTALS	22,197.00	21,000.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
101-751-941.000	DATA PROCESSING	0.00	500.00	24,512.53	34,000.00	32,500.00
OPERATING		32,088.63	32,500.00	24,312.33	5., 55.	
CAPITAL			55 000 00	EO 974 00	66,000.00	27,500.00
L01-751-975.000	BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS	59,600.00	66,000.00	59,874.00	0.00	15,000.00
101 731 373.000	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:					70 500 00
	BURCH FIELD BLEACHERS FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	12,500.00
	BURCH FIELD SOFTBALL FIELD LIGHT REPA	IRS SEEK GRANT FOR	60%			27,500.00
	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:	59,600.00	66,000.00	59,874.00	66,000.00	27,500.00
CAPITAL				105 600 07	248,471.55	212,247.44
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	3	246,986.97	247,793.99	185,698.07		
ADM OF BEVENUES/ADDROL	PRIATIONS - 751 - PARKS	(235,666.97)	(243,293.99)	(182,678.07)	(243,471.55)	(207,247.44)
	A THE TONO					
Dept 757 - SHOWBOAT						
APPROPRIATIONS					500.00	1,000.00
PERSONNEL	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	500.00 250.00	500.00
101-757-707.000 101-757-709.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME	0.00	500.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
101-757-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	0.00	115.00	0.00	850.00	1,600.00
PERSONNEL	-	0.00	1,615.00	0.00	850.00	17000100
PERSONNEL						1 500 00
SUPPLIES	OPPRATING GUPDITES	0.00	1,500.00	0.00	750.00	1,500.00
101-757-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	0.00	1,500.00	0.00	750.00	1,500.00
SUPPLIES		••••	,			
PROFESSIONAL & CONTE	RACTUAL	0.00	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
101-757-910.000	INSURANCE	0.00	2,500.00	0.00	1,250.00	5,000.00
101-757-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	0.00	2/300100		0.00	2,500.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	2,500.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	
	RIVER ROOM					5,000.00
	GL FOOTNOTE TOTAL:	0.00	5,000.00	0.00	1,250.00	5,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CO	NTRACTUAL	0.00	5,000.00			
OPERATING		0.00	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
101-757-920.000	SHOWBOAT UTILITIES		2,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OPERATING		0.00				0 100 00
TOTAL APPROPRIATION	S .	0.00	10,615.00	0.00	2,850.00	8,100.00
	<del>-</del>	0.00	(10,615.00)	0.00	(2,850.00)	(8,100.00)
NET OF REVENUES/APPRO	PRIATIONS - 757 - SHOWBOAT	0.00	(20,020.00)			

il number	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 758 - DOG PARK						
APPROPRIATIONS						
3UPPLIES .01-758-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,750.00
SUPPLIES	_	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,750.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	_	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,750.00
	iations - 758 - dog park	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(1,750.00)
ept 774 - RECREATION						5 000 00
)PERATING _01-774-886.000	RECREATION CONTRIBUTIONS	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
OPERATING		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	-	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS  IET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 774 - RECREATION CONT  Dept 790 - LIBRARY STIMATED REVENUES		(5,000.00)	(5,000.00)	(5,000.00)	(5,000.00)	(5,000.00)
Dept 790 - LIBRARY ESTIMATED REVENUES LOCAL CONTRIBUTIONS		12,579.14	11,611.00	10,643.88	14,500.00	11,611.00
L01-790-591.000	KENT DIST CONTRIB/LIBRARY	12,579.14	11,611.00	10,643.88	14,500.00	11,611.00
LOCAL CONTRIBUTIONS	_				14,500.00	11,611.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	UES	12,579.14	11,611.00	10,643.88	14,500.00	11,011.00
APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL L01-790-702.000 L01-790-707.000 L01-790-715.000 L01-790-715.000 L01-790-718.000 L01-790-718.000 L01-790-718.001 L01-790-721.000 L01-790-721.000 L01-790-723.000 L01-790-725.000 PERSONNEL SUPPLIES	SALARIES-PERMANENT SALARIES-TEMPORARY SALARIES-OVERTIME SOCIAL SECURITY HEALTH INSURANCE LIFE INSURANCE PENSION MERS DC PLAN LONGEVITY WORKERS COMPENSATION DENTAL INSURANCE EYECARE DISABILITY	3,711.06 3,647.96 97.39 568.47 350.95 8.31 895.64 0.00 6.50 243.15 32.34 7.49 19.24 9,588.50	6,499.15 3,500.00 180.00 778.70 994.30 19.64 817.00 649.92 7.00 400.00 69.65 16.49 41.20 13,973.05	2,893.66 2,285.85 697.70 441.22 330.25 9.20 0.00 752.27 0.00 224.82 18.12 4.52 18.46 7,676.07	6,499.15 3,000.00 1,000.00 778.70 700.00 19.64 817.00 649.92 0.00 400.00 69.95 16.49 41.20 13,992.05	6,884.62 4,500.00 900.00 939.77 1,203.55 19.64 0.00 688.46 0.00 400.00 69.65 16.49 40.42 15,662.60
101-790-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	1,270.59	1,750.00	742.36	1,750.00	1,750.00
SUPPLIES  PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA  101-790-802.000  101-790-910.000  101-790-930.000  PROFESSIONAL & CONT  DPERATING  101-790-850.000	CONTRACTUAL INSURANCE REPAIR & MAINTENANCE _	12,018.39 3,952.00 18,779.10 34,749.49	13,000.00 4,000.00 15,000.00 32,000.00	11,528.47 4,404.00 8,227.95 24,160.42	14,000.00 4,404.00 15,000.00 33,404.00	13,000.00 4,932.48 15,000.00 32,932.48

EL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 790 - LIBRARY APPROPRIATIONS DPERATING 101-790-920.000 101-790-940.000 101-790-955.000	PUBLIC UTILITIES RENTALS MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	38,237.57 6,107.70 0.00	33,000.00 4,000.00 500.00	25,917.24 3,407.99 0.00 30,363.39	35,000.00 4,500.00 0.00 41,000.00	33,000.00 4,000.00 500.00 39,000.00
OPERATING		46,383.34	39,000.00	30,303.39	12,000.00	
CAPITAL L01-790-975.000	BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	0.00	10,000.00	0.00	10,100.00	5,000.00 5,000.00
0.451	EXTERIOR BLDG LIGHTING UPGRADE	0.00	10,000.00	0.00	10,100.00	5,000.00
CAPITAL		0.00		W		94,345.08
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		91,991.92	96,723.05	62,942.24	100,246.05	
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 790 - LIBRARY Dept 804 - MUSEUM		(79,412.78)	(85,112.05)	(52,298.36)	(85,746.05)	(82,734.08)
ESTIMATED REVENUES						
PAXES L01-804-402.000	MUSEUM PROPERTY TAX-REAL	20,789.51	23,000.00 4,800.00	21,996.01 3,251.28	23,000.00 4,800.00	23,000.00
[01-804-410.000 TAXES	CURRENT PROPERTY TAX-PERSONAL	3,572.48 24,361.99	27,800.00	25,247.29	27,800.00	26,500.00
THER REVENUE					3 600 00	3,600.00
101-804-686.000	REIMB. MUSEUM UTILITIES	3,300.00	2,400.00	3,600.00	3,600.00	3,600.00
OTHER REVENUE		3,300.00	2,400.00			
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	NUES	27,661.99	30,200.00	28,847.29	31,400.00	30,100.00
APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL L01-804-702.000 L01-804-707.000 L01-804-715.000 L01-804-716.000 L01-804-716.000 L01-804-718.000 L01-804-718.000 L01-804-718.000 L01-804-723.000 L01-804-723.000 L01-804-723.000 L01-804-725.000 PERSONNEL	SALARIES-PERMANENT SALARIES-TEMPORARY SALARIES-OVERTIME SOCIAL SECURITY HEALTH INSURANCE LIFE INSURANCE PENSION MERS DC PLAN WORKERS COMPENSATION DENTAL INSURANCE EYECARE DISABIILITY INSURANCE	875.50 1,530.60 89.05 188.72 92.61 2.32 85.11 0.00 51.33 7.90 1.99 4.71 2,929.84	916.45 1,200.00 60.00 166.50 128.36 2.81 85.00 91.64 100.00 9.55 2.27 5.73 2,768.31	849.83 912.26 255.54 153.29 75.78 2.60 0.00 110.12 80.33 4.31 1.14 5.46 2,450.66	916.45 1,200.00 189.75 166.50 128.36 2.81 85.00 91.64 100.00 9.55 2.27 5.73	957.90 1,700.00 200.00 180.38 156.41 2.81 0.00 95.79 150.00 9.55 2.27 5.73 3,460.84
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA L01-804-802.000	ACTUAL CONTRACTUAL	0.00	0.00	445.45	50.00	500.00
101-804-802.000	INSURANCE	2,489.00	2,500.00	2,722.00	2,722.00	3,048.64
PROFESSIONAL & CON	PRACTUAL	2,489.00	2,500.00	3,167.45	2,772.00	5,540.04
DPERATING L01-804-887.000 L01-804-920.000 L01-804-940.000 L01-804-955.000	CONTRIBUTIONS & MAINTENANCE PUBLIC UTILITIES RENTALS PROPERTY TAX DISTRIBUTION	6,377.77 6,680.31 1,831.05 24,392.28	5,000.00 7,000.00 1,500.00 24,000.00	2,065.02 6,068.12 974.91 25,277.58	5,000.00 8,000.00 1,500.00 25,169.00	5,000.00 7,000.00 1,500.00 24,000.00

;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 804 - MUSEUM						
APPROPRIATIONS )PERATING	-	39,281.41	37,500.00	34,385.63	39,669.00	37,500.00
OPERATING		·				0.00
CAPITAL	THE TWO INDENSESSES	0.00	12,500.00	0.00	7,500.00	0.00
.01-804-975.000	BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS	0.00	12,500.00	0.00	7,500.00	0.00
CAPITAL			55,268.31	40,003.74	52,839.06	44,509.48
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		44,700.25	55,200.51		122 06	(14,409.48)
JET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	IATIONS - 804 - MUSEUM	(17,038.26)	(25,068.31)	(11, 156.45)	(21, 439.06)	(14,405.30)
Dept 965 - TRANSFERS	OUT					
APPROPRIATIONS JNK EXP		0.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
101-965-999.402	TRANSFER TO FIRE CAPITAL FUND	0.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
UNK_EXP		0.00	23,000.00			
[RANSFERS OUT 101-965-999.203	TRANSFER TO LOCAL STREET FUND	423,905.38	350,000.00	0.00	613,000.00 363,000.00	400,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: MARIJUANA REVENUE FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				100,000.00	0.00
	EXCESS FUND BALANCE FROM FY 21-22 FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				150,000.00	0.00
	GENERAL FUND TRANSFER				613,000.00	0.00
	GL • FOOTNOTE TOTAL: TRANSFER TO DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTI	0.00	0.00	2,250.00	0.00 291,737.00	0.00 297,768.00
L01-965-999.260 L01-965-999.351	TRANSFER TO GENERAL DEBT NON VOTE	293,518.76	291,737.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
101-965-999.661	TRANSFER TO EQUIPMENT FUND	25,000.00	641,737.00	2,250.00	904,737.00	697,768.00
TRANSFERS OUT		742,424.14			000 737 00	722,768.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		742,424.14	666,737.00	27,250.00	929,737.00	
	— mpangeens our	(742, 424.14)	(666,737.00)	(27,250.00)	(929,737.00)	(722,768.00)
VET OF REVENUES/APPROPE	RIATIONS - 965 - TRANSFERS OUT			2,802,760.22	4,074,577.47	4,072,068.04
ESTIMATED REVENUES - FU	JND 101	3,910,114.33	3,902,232.30 3,899,738.48	2,496,902.94	4,222,861.89	4,008,797.99
APPROPRIATIONS - FUND	.01	3,752,139.32 157,975.01	2,493.82	305,857.28	(148,284.42)	63,270.05
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPE		·	1,561,050.10	1,561,050.10	1,561,050.10	1,412,765.68
BEGINNING FUND ENDING FUND BAI	BALANCE	1,403,075.09 1,561,050.10	1,563,543.92	1,866,907.38	1,412,765.68	1,476,035.73

#### **MAJOR STREETS FUND**

The Major Streets Fund accounts for revenue and expenses associated with the improvement and maintenance of the city's Major Street system. Major Streets are defined by the Michigan Department of Transportation and are eligible for special funding; however, the funding and related expenses must be accounted for in a special revenue fund.

#### Revenue

Gas and weight taxes received from the State of Michigan through Public Act 51 of 1951 are the primary sources of revenue. Other sources include interest generated in the fund, transfers from the General Fund and state and federal grant funds or grants received through local foundations or endowments.

#### **Appropriations**

Primary activities include Maintenance (surface patching, sweeping and flushing, shoulder or curb maintenance, drainage, roadside cleanup, grass and weed control), Traffic (such as sign replacement or line painting), and Winter Maintenance (snow plowing). The Administration activity reflects the Administrative Services Charges billed by the General Fund.

Five employees from the Department of Public Works are allocated to the various activities.

Capital Projects anticipated in the proposed budget include the following:

L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000 STIMATED REVENUES						
FEDERAL GRANTS		0.00	63,333.33	0.00	45,000.00	0.00
102-000-507.000	FEDERAL GRANT	0.00	63,333.33	0.00	45,000.00	0.00
FEDERAL GRANTS		0.00	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
INTEREST AND RENTS		126.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
202-000-665.000	INTEREST —	126.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
INTEREST AND RENTS		75000				
THER REVENUE		8,477.61	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00 404,265.00
302-000-677.000	MISCELLANEOUS TRANSPORTATION FUND	374,155.33	384,510.00	197,359.29	393,288.00 6,000.00	6,000.00
302-000-687.000 302-000-688.000	TRUNKLINE MAINTENANCE	9,261.38	6,000.00	1,319.02	399,288.00	410,265.00
OTHER REVENUE		391,894.32	393,510.00	198,678.31		
	·-	392,020.71	456,843.33	198,678.31	444,288.00	410,265.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENU	JES		456 043 33	198,678.31	444,288.00	410,265.00
JET OF REVENUES/APPROPRI	IATIONS - 000 -	392,020.71	456,843.33	190,070.91		
Dept 450 - CAPITAL OUT						
APPROPRIATIONS						
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRAC	CTUAL	89.34	15,000.00	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
202-450-801.000	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	89.34	15,000.00	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTI	RACTUAL	07.31	,			
CAPITAL		35,448.86	96,250.00	41,266.23	96,250.00	7,500.00
202-450-970.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	33,110.00			0.00	7,500.00
1	FOREMAN DESIGN				0.00	55,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:					62,500.00
A STATE OF THE STA	1/3 WASHINGTON DESIGN GL • FOOTNOTE TOTAL:			The Million III	26.050.00	7,500.00
CAPITAL		35,448.86	96,250.00	41,266.23	96,250.00	
	-	35,538.20	111,250.00	41,266.23	111,250.00	22,500.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS				111 000 021	(111,250.00)	(22,500.00)
JET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	IATIONS - 450 - CAPITAL OUTLAY	(35,538.20)	(111,250.00)	(41,266.23)	(111,230.00)	(==, === .
Dept 463 - MAINTENANC						
APPROPRIATIONS						
PERSONNEL		5 223 66	3,791.62	3,612.38	5,000.00	4,486.37
202-463-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	5,231.66	1,100.00	913.63	1,300.00	1,800.00
202-463-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	1,164.67	10,000.00	728.01	2,000.00	2,000.00
202-463-708.000	STANDBY	457.62 157.86	220.00	171.15	300.00	200.00
202-463-709.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME	531.70	391.04	396.61	550.00	550.00
202-463-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY		2,269.99	910.91	2,269.99	1,635.40
202-463-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	2,064.71 11.80	11.22	8.87	11,22	11.22
202-463-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE		1,100.00	0.00	1,100.00	0.00
202-463-718,000	PENSION	981.30 0.00	379.16	131.23	379.16	197.48
202-463-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	19.50	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
202-463-721.000	LONGEVITY		500.00	335.77	500.00	550.00
202-463-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	180.31	77.16	47.45	77.16	22.69
202-463-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	67.05 13.85	20.73	10.15	20.73	5.20
202-463-724.000	EYECARE	25.30	35.00	18.79	35.00	26.09
202-463-725.000	DISABILITY INSURANCE	23.30	25,00			

		2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION		D0D0E1			
)ept 463 - MAINTENANCE PPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL PERSONNEL	3	10,907.33	19,915.92	7,284.95	13,543.26	11,484.45
SUPPLIES :02-463-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	5,716.45	6,500.00	3,751.79 3,751.79	6,500.00	6,500.00
SUPPLIES		5,716.45	6,500.00	3,702.72	·	
:02-463-802.000	### 463 - MAINTENANCE ### COPRIATIONS ### CONNEL PERSONNEL ### PERSONNEL ### CONTRACTUAL ### C		20,000.00	17,035.00 1,549.10	20,000.00	20,000.00 1,500.00
		12,292.18	21,500.00	18,584.10	22,000.00	21,300.03
)PERATING :02-463-864.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	0.00 3,034.71	1,000.00	0.00 3,537.41	0.00 4,500.00	1,000.00
102-463-940.000	RENTALS	3,034.71	4,000.00	3,537.41	4,500.00	4,000.00
		31,950.67	51,915.92	33,158.25	46,543.26	43,484.45
	IATIONS - 463 - MAINTENANCE	(31,950.67)	(51,915.92)	(33,158.25)	(46,543.26)	(43,484.45)
Dept 474 - TRAFFIC APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL 202-474-702.000 202-474-709.000 202-474-715.000 202-474-716.000 202-474-718.000 202-474-718.000 202-474-718.001	SALARIES-TEMPORARY SALARIES-OVERTIME SOCIAL SECURITY HEALTH INSURANCE LIFE INSURANCE PENSION MERS DC PLAN	1,618.44 643.49 279.18 191.79 544.48 3.60 295.49 0.00 6.49	975.22 850.00 150.00 200.00 517.99 3.50 325.00 97.52 6.50	627.74 228.09 104.17 69.87 136.39 1.85 0.00 40.88 0.00	975.22 850.00 150.00 200.00 517.99 3.50 325.00 97.52 0.00 400.00	1,023.98 500.00 120.00 2,000.00 401.82 2.81 0.00 65.83 0.00 450.00
202-474-722.000 202-474-723.000 202-474-724.000 202-474-725.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION DENTAL INSURANCE	60.97 23.02 3.90 8.88	400.00 18.46 4.84 15.00	7.58 1.75 3.82 1,280.32	18.46 4.84 15.00 3,557.53	7.56 1.73 6.48 4,580.21
PERSONNEL		3,679.73	3,564.03	1,200.32		
SUPPLIES 202-474-740.000 SUPPLIES	OPERATING SUPPLIES	1,396.50	3,500.00	1,095.28	3,500.00	3,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA 202-474-802.000	CTUAL CONTRACTUAL	138.30	2,000.00	1,574.45	2,000.00	2,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	RACTUAL	138.30	2,000.00	_, <del>-</del> .		0.000.00
OPERATING 202-474-940.000	RENTALS	1,629.31	2,500.00	416.44	1,000.00	2,000.00
OPERATING		6,843.84	11,564.03	4,366.49	10,057.53	11,580.21
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS  NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS	RIATIONS - 474 - TRAFFIC	(6,843.84)	(11,564.03)	(4,366.49)	(10,057.53)	(11,580.21)

;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
0						
)ept 478 - WINTER MAIN APPROPRIATIONS	NTENANCE					
PERSONNEL			10 500 46	8,629.66	10,000.00	14,831.98
202-478-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	9,560.64	13,598.46	210.39	1,250.00	1,250.00
:02-478-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	65.00	1,250.00 1,550.00	1,802.10	2,500.00	2,500.00
102-478-708.000	STANDBY	1,515.45 5,184.15	3,200.00	7,768.38	9,000.00	9,000.00
102-478-709.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME	1,225.89	1,500.00	1,284.12	1,500.00	1,575.00
202-478-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY HEALTH INSURANCE	2,972.41	3,901.04	2,801.85	3,901.04	4,489.91 32.26
202-478-716.000 202-478-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	45.37	32.26	37.45	32,26	3,136.80
202-478-717.000	PENSION	3,897.10	2,744.51	1,863.99	2,744.51 673.10	507,61
202-478-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	673.10	279.80 32.51	0.00	39.00
202-478-721.000	LONGEVITY	52.01	35.75 1,100.00	970.77	1,100.00	1,200.00
202-478-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	382.20 165.02	209.98	144.19	209.98	138.87
102-478-723.000	DENTAL_INSURANCE	57.45	53,59	40.41	53.59	31.19
202-478-724.000	EYECARE	103.82	85.37	83.08	100.00	83.91
202-478-725.000	DISABILITY	25,226.51	29,934.06	25,948.70	33,064.48	38,816.53
PERSONNEL		25,226.51	25,554.00	23,		
SUPPLIES			10 000 00	13,626.11	18,000.00	18,000.00
202-478-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	15,655.58	18,000.00		18,000.00	18,000.00
SUPPLIES		15,655.58	18,000.00	13,626.11	10,000.00	10,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA	CTIAT.				100.00	100.00
202-478-802.000	CONTRACTUAL	0.00	100.00	3,747.98	100.00	
PROFESSIONAL & CONT		0.00	100.00	3,747.98	100.00	100.00
)PERATING	DENIMALC	22,751.95	21,500.00	22,650.32	30,000.00	21,500.00
202-478-940.000	RENTALS	22,751.95	21,500.00	22,650.32	30,000.00	21,500.00
OPERATING		22,131.73			03 164 40	78,416.53
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		63,634.04	69,534.06	65,973.11	81,164.48	
	ASO MATHERNA	(63,634.04)	(69,534,06)	(65, 973.11)	(81,164.48)	(78,416.53)
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	IATIONS - 478 - WINTER MAINTENA	(03) 034.011	, , ,			
Dept 483 - ADMINISTRA	TION					
APPROPRIATIONS						
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA	CTUAL	4,293.85	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
202-483-801.000	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	13,200.00	13,200.00	0.00	13,200.00	13,200.00
202-483-830.000	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	17,493.85	14,200.00	0.00	14,200.00	14,200.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	RACTUAL	17,493.63	14,200.00			
OPERATING				0.00	0.00	500.00
202-483-864.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	0.00	500.00	0,00	2,244.00	2,000.00
202-483-941.000	DATA PROCESSING	2,244.00	2,244.00	2,244.00 820,27	1,000.00	500.00
202-483-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	450.50	500.00		3,244.00	3,000.00
OPERATING		2,694.50	3,244.00	3,064.27	5,244.00	
		20,188.35	17,444.00	3,064.27	17,444.00	17,200.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS				12 064 271	(17,444.00)	(17,200.00)
VET OF REVENUES/APPROPE	IATIONS - 483 - ADMINISTRATION	(20, 188.35)	(17,444.00)	(3,064.27)	(11,122.00)	(= : / = = : : = : /
Dept 965 - TRANSFERS	OUT					
APPROPRIATIONS						
TRANSFERS OUT		0.45 50	242 255 00	0.00	242,255.00	252,132.00
202-965-999.203	TRANSFER TO LOCAL STREET FUND	245,412.50	242,255.00	0.00	,	

;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 965 - TRAN APPROPRIATIONS RANSFERS OUT TRANSFERS OUT		245,412.50	242,255.00	0.00	242,255.00	252,132.00
TOTAL APPROPRIA		245,412.50	242,255.00	0.00	242,255.00	252,132.00
	APPROPRIATIONS - 965 - TRANSFERS OUT	(245, 412.50)	(242, 255.00)	0.00	(242,255.00)	(252, 132.00)
STIMATED REVENUE	ES - FUND 202 FUND 202	392,020.71 403,567.60 (11,546.89)	456,843.33 503,963.01 (47,119.68)	198,678.31 147,828.35 50,849.96	444,288.00 508,714.27 (64,426.27)	410,265.00 425,313.19 (15,048.19)
BEGINNING	APPROPRIATIONS - FUND 202 G FUND BALANCE UND BALANCE	385,383.83 373,836.94	373,836.94 326,717.26	373,836.94 424,686.90	373,836.94 309,410.67	309,410.67 294,362.48

Major Street Fund Budget

		Fiscal year 2022-2023		Fiscal year 2023-2024		Fiscal year 2024-2025	Fiscal year 2025-2026		Fiscal year 2026-2027		Fiscal year 2027-2028		Fiscal year 2028-2029
Beginning Balance:	\$	373,837.00 \$	6	304,300.73	\$	289,252.54	\$ 114,081.74 \$	Ď	156,681.49	\$	196,950,03	\$	234,779.09
REVENUE: Act 51 USDA Reimbursement General Fund Transfer	\$	393,288.00 \$ 45,000.00	\$	410,265.00	\$	414,367.65	\$ 418,511.33 \$	\$	422,696.44	\$	426,923.40	\$	431,192.64
Total:	\$	812,125.00 \$	\$	714,565.73	\$	703,620.19	\$ 532,593.07	\$	579,377.93	\$	623,873.43	\$	665,971.73
EXPENDITURES:													
The state of the s	s	111,250.00	S	22,500.00	S	227,497,00	\$ 7,500.00	\$	7,500.00	\$	7,500.00	\$	247,049.20
Capital Outlay & Prof. Services	S	45,653.26		43,484.45		44.788.98	46,132.65	\$	47.516.63	\$	48,942.13	\$	50,410.40
Maintenance Traffic	S	10,057.53		11,580.21		11,927.62	\$ 12,285.44	\$	12,654.01	\$	13,033.63		13,424.64
Winter Maintenance	s	81,164.48		78,416.53	\$	80,769.03	\$ 83,192.10	\$	85,687.86		88,258.50		90.906.25
Administration	\$	17,444.00	\$	17,200.00	\$	17,372.00	\$ 17,545.72	\$	17,721.18	\$	17,898.39	\$	18.077.37
Debt Service								_	04.2.040.00	dh	213,461.70	¢	150,000.00
Transfer	\$	242,255.00	\$	252,132.00		207,183.83	209,255.66		211,348.22		389,094,35		569,867.86
Total:	\$	507,824,27	S	425,313.19	\$	589.538.45	\$ 375,911.58	S	382,427.90	۵	35,646	J	309,007.00
Estimated Ending Balance:	\$	304,300.73	\$	289,252.54	\$	114,081.74	\$ 156,681.49	\$	196,950.03	S	234,779.09	Ş	96,103.87

\*

#### **LOCAL STREETS FUND**

The Local Streets Fund accounts for revenue and expenses associated with the improvement and maintenance of the city's Local Street system. Local Streets are the majority of the city's street system and consist of those <u>not</u> defined by the Michigan Department of Transportation as Major Streets. They are eligible for limited state funds, however, revenue and expenses are required to be accounted for in a special revenue fund.

#### Revenue

The General Fund provides the primary source of revenue for the Local Streets Fund. Gas and weight taxes received from the State of Michigan through Public Act 51 of 1951 provide a secondary source of revenue.

#### **Appropriations**

Primary activities include Maintenance (surface patching, sweeping and flushing, shoulder or curb maintenance, drainage (ditch or storm tile), roadside cleanup, grass and weed control), Traffic (such as sign replacement or line painting), and Winter Maintenance (snow plowing). The Administration activity reflects the Administrative Services Charges billed by the General Fund.

Five employees from the Department of Public Works are allocated to the various activities.

Capital Projects anticipated in the proposed budget include the following:

Monroe/Washington Crossovers	\$215,722
Shepard Resurfacing	\$195,000
Brook St Resurfacing	\$141,161.44
9	\$75,000
_	\$55,000
	Monroe/Washington Crossovers Shepard Resurfacing Brook St Resurfacing Construction Engineering Shepard and Grindle Washington Street Engineering

Will be reimbursed with USDA Financing

;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000						
STIMATED REVENUES FEDERAL GRANTS 103-000-507.000	FEDERAL GRANT	0.00	66,333.00	0.00	0.00	55,000.00 55,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: REIMBURSEMENT FOR WASHINGTON				THE REAL PROPERTY.	77, 222, 22
FEDERAL GRANTS	KEIMBURSEMENT FOR WASHINGTON	0.00	66,333.00	0.00	0.00	55,000.00
INTEREST AND RENTS	TUMBBEEM	311.10	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
103-000-665.000 INTEREST AND RENTS	INTEREST	311.10	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
)THER REVENUE 203-000-677.000	MISCELLANEOUS	8,477.61	5,000.00	0.00 74,656.91	5,000.00 148,565.00	5,000.00 152,925.00
203-000-687.000	TRANSPORTATION FUND	146,357.37	145,565.00	74,656.91	153,565.00	157,925.00
OTHER REVENUE PRANSFERS IN 03-000-699.101 03-000-699.202	TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FUND TRANSFER FROM MAJOR STREET FUND	423,905.38 245,412.50 10,250.00	350,000.00 242,255.00 0.00	0.00 0.00 0.00	613,000.00 242,255.00 0.00	400,000.00 252,132.00 0.00
203-000-699.248 TRANSFERS IN	TRANSFER FROM D.D.A.	679,567.88	592,255.00	0.00	855,255.00	652,132.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENU	JES	834,713.96	809,253.00	74,656.91	1,008,820.00	865,057.00
TOTAL DESTRICTIONS - 000 -		834,713.96	809,253.00	74,656.91	1,008,820.00	865,057.00
Dept 450 - CAPITAL OUT APPROPRIATIONS PROFESSIONAL & CONTRAC 203-450-801.000 PROFESSIONAL & CONTR	CTUAL PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	0.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CAPITAL 203-450-970.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY	393,840.78	598,975.00	376,774.44	741,396.41 341,396.41	681,883.44 0.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: ROBERTA JEAN, CHURCH, HEFFRON, WEST, FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	ELIZ DEAN, FAITH			400,000.00	0.00
	GRINDLE FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	195,000.00
	SHEPARD FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	215,722.00
	MONROE/WASHINGTON CROSSOVERS FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	75,000.00
	CONSTRUCTIN ENGINEERING SHEPARD AND FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	GRINDLE			0.00	55,000.00
	WASHINGTON ST DESIGN 1/3 COMES REIME FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	BURSED BY USDA			0.00	141,161.44
	BROOK ST				741,396.41	681,883.44
CD DIMAI	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:	393,840.78	598,975.00	376,774.44	741,396.41	681,883.44
CAPITAL  TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	:	393,840.78	613,975.00	376,774.44	741,396.41	681,883.44
						(681,883.44)

Dept 463 - MAINTENANCE

		2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION					
Dept 463 - MAINTENAMAPPROPRIATIONS DERSONNEL 103-463-702.000 103-463-708.000 103-463-709.000 103-463-715.000 103-463-716.000 103-463-718.000 103-463-718.000 103-463-718.000 103-463-723.000 103-463-723.000		18,913.11 7,774.71 1,495.77 141.53 2,171.67 7,046.10 45.59 4,574.61 0.00 97.51 817.30 215.53	15,927.26 5,100.00 1,000.00 170.00 1,705.00 8,843.89 46.29 4,000.00 1,592.73 100.00 1,800.00 309.56	6,539.11 4,673.12 1,171.72 67.40 925.92 1,701.14 16.41 100.32 525.83 0.00 778.89 86.83	15,927.26 5,100.00 1,500.00 170.00 1,705.00 5,000.00 0.00 4,000.00 1,592.73 100.00 1,800.00 309.56 81.91	18,915.62 5,100.00 1,500.00 200.00 1,705.00 6,672.24 46.29 0.00 987.39 0.00 1,900.00 113.47 25.99
203-463-724.000	EYECARE	50.58	81.91 115.73	18.49 35.04	115.73	107,17
203-463-725.000 PERSONNEL	DISABILITY INSURANCE	43,451.06	40,792.37	16,640.22	37,402.19	37,273.17
SUPPLIES 203-463-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	3,662.24 33.98	9,000.00 500.00	2,644.27	9,000.00	8,000.00
03-463-744.000 SUPPLIES	UNIFORMS	3,696.22	9,500.00	2,644.27	9,500.00	8,500.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTE 203-463-802.000 203-463-930.000	RACTUAL CONTRACTUAL REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	4,440.00 676.30	16,000.00 1,500.00	15,285.00 1,950.25	20,000.00	16,000.00 5,000.00 21,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CO		5,116.30	17,500.00	17,235.25	22,500.00	21,000.00
DPERATING 203-463-864.000 203-463-940.000 203-463-955.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS RENTALS MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	0.00 12,833.58 0.00 12,833.58	1,000.00 20,000.00 1,000.00	0.00 6,268.88 0.00 6,268.88	1,000.00 11,000.00 0.00	1,000.00 20,000.00 1,000.00 22,000.00
OPERATING		65,097.16	89,792.37	42,788.62	81,402.19	88,773.17
TOTAL APPROPRIATION			(89,792.37)	(42,788.62)	(81, 402.19)	(88,773.17)
Dept 474 - TRAFFIC APPROPRIATIONS	PRIATIONS - 463 - MAINTENANCE	(65,097.16)	(63, 132, 37)			3,637.67
PERSONNEL 203-474-702.000 203-474-707.000 203-474-709.000 203-474-715.000 203-474-716.000 203-474-718.000 203-474-718.001 203-474-721.000 203-474-721.000 203-474-722.000 203-474-725.000 203-474-725.000 PERSONNEL	SALARIES-PERMANENT SALARIES-TEMPORARY SALARIES-OVERTIME SOCIAL SECURITY HEALTH INSURANCE LIFE INSURANCE PENSION MERS DC PLAN LONGEVITY WORKERS COMPENSATION DENTAL INSURANCE EYECARE DISABILITY INSURANCE	2,870.58 895.42 166.73 309.80 801.70 5.96 1,087.09 0.00 26.00 93.71 25.44 6.45 15.07	3,034.93 1,300.00 100.00 339.27 1,355.94 8.42 1,000.00 303.49 30.00 500.00 52.05 13.14 22.04	1,641.33 630.63 98.69 116.00 174.34 2.26 26.75 128.22 0.00 92.30 8.33 2.54 4.80	3,043.93 1,300.00 100.00 339.27 600.00 8.42 500.00 303.49 30.00 500.00 52.05 13.14 22.04	1,300.00 100.00 2,000.00 1,177.37 8,42 0.00 263.30 0.00 550.00 30.26 6.93 19.26

;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
)ept 474 - TRAFFIC						
APPROPRIATIONS				43.0.04	1,250.00	2,000.00
3UPPLIES 203-474-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	2,088.11	2,500.00	419.84		2,000.00
SUPPLIES	ş <del></del>	2,088.11	2,500.00	419.84	1,250.00	2,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRAC	CTUAL	0.00	500.00	1,527.92	2,000.00	500.00
103-474-802.000	CONTRACTUAL	0.00	500.00	1,527.92	2,000.00	500.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTR	RACTUAL	0.00	500100	•		
)PERATING			0 500 00	587.11	1,500.00	2,500.00
103-474-940.000	RENTALS	1,679.48	2,500.00	587.11	1,500.00	2,500.00
OPERATING		1,679.48	2,500.00	287.11	1,550.00	
OI EINII III		10,071.54	13,559.28	5,461.06	11,562.34	14,093.21
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		10,071.54	15,555.20			17.4 002 211
	THEORY 424 - TRAFFIC	(10,071.54)	(13,559.28)	(5,461.06)	(11,562.34)	(14,093.21)
JET OF REVENUES/APPROPRE		(33,333				
Dept 478 - WINTER MAIN	NTENANCE		*			
APPROPRIATIONS						
PERSONNEL		12,154.26	17,932.32	6,720.67	10,000.00	19,976.61
203-478-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	247.00	700.00	417.39	700.00	700.00
203-478-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	1,514.34	2,000.00	1,649.10	2,000.00	2,000.00
203-478-708.000	STANDBY		3,800.00	8,853.88	11,000.00	10,000.00
203-478-709.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME	5,241.93		1,256.68	1,425.00	0.00
203-478-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	1,454.28	1,425.00	2,415.13	5,000.00	6,312.16
203-478-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	4,054.02	6,331.02	37.02	44.89	44.89
203-478-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	43.71	44.89		2,744.51	3,136.80
203-478-718.000	PENSION	5,126.49	2,744.51	1,890.75	1.106.49	770.91
	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	1,106.49	420.87	0.00	39.00
203-478-718.001	LONGEVITY	77.98	35.75	32.48		2,000.00
203-478-721.000	=	426.69	2,100.00	839.66	2,100.00	169.13
203-478-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	182.07	294.71	122.86	294.71	38.12
203-478-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	52.82	76.06	38.34	76.06	113.15
203-478-724.000	EYECARE	102.80	116.86	82.77	116.86	
203-478 <b>-</b> 725.000	DISABILITY ==		38,707.61	24,777.60	36,608.52	45,300.77
PERSONNEL		30,678.39	30,707.01	21,		
SUPPLIES				10 000 04	16,000.00	23,000.00
203-478-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	15,848.60	23,000.00	10,982.04	16,000.00	23,000.00
SUPPLIES	=	15,848.60	23,000.00	10,982.04	10,000.00	23,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA	CTUAL	0.00	0.00	3,747.97	5,000.00	0.00
203-478-802.000	CONTRACTUAL	0.00	0.00	3,747.97	5,000.00	0.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	RACTUAL	0.00	0.00	-,		
OPERATING				22 264 04	30,000.00	23,000.00
203-478-940.000	RENTALS	23,050.05	23,000.00	23,364.94	0.00	2,000.00
	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	0.00	2,000.00	0.00		
203-478-955.000		23,050.05	25,000.00	23,364.94	30,000.00	25,000.00
OPERATING	<u></u>			60 070 55	87,608.52	93,300.77
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	-	69,577.04	86,707.61	62,872.55	07,000.32	35/3031.1
		160 577 04)	(86,707.61)	(62,872.55)	(87,608.52)	(93,300.77)
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	IATIONS - 478 - WINTER MAINTENA	(69,577.04)	(00,707.01)	,,,		

Dept 483 - ADMINISTRATION APPROPRIATIONS PROFESSIONAL & CONTRACTUAL

;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 483 - ADMINISTRA APPROPRIATIONS PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA 03-483-801.000 03-483-830.000 PROFESSIONAL & CONT	CTUAL PROFESSIONAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	4,091.35 16,000.00 20,091.35	0.00 16,000.00 16,000.00	0.00	0.00 16,000.00 16,000.00	0.00 16,000.00 16,000.00
)PERATING :03-483-864.000 :03-483-941.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS DATA PROCESSING	0.00 3,162.00 450.50	500.00 3,162.00 500.00	0.00 3,162.00 820.27	500.00 3,162.00 500.00	500.00 3,162.00 500.00
:03-483-955.000 OPERATING	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	3,612.50	4,162.00	3,982.27	4,162.00	4,162.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		23,703.85	20,162.00	3,982.27	20,162.00	(20,162.00)
IET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	RIATIONS - 483 - ADMINISTRATION	(23,703.85)	(20,162.00)	(3,982.27)	(20,162.00)	
STIMATED REVENUES - FU APPROPRIATIONS - FUND 2	203	834,713.96 562,290.37 272,423.59	809,253.00 824,196.26 (14,943.26)	74,656.91 491,878.94 (417,222.03)	1,008,820.00 942,131.46 66,688.54	865,057.00 898,212.59 (33,155.59)
HET OF REVENUES/APPROPR BEGINNING FUND ENDING FUND BAL	BALANCE	564,892.75 837,316.34	837,316.34 822,373.08	837,316.34 420,094.31	837,316.34 904,004.88	904,004.88 870,849.29

Local Street Fund Budget

		Fiscal year 2022-2023	Fiscal year 2023-2024		Fiscal year 2024-2025		Fiscal year 2025-2026		Fiscal year 2026-2027		Fiscal year 2027-2028	Fiscal year 2028-2029
Beginning Balance:	\$	837,316.00 \$	904,211.73	\$	871,056.91	\$	380,785.12	S	218,857.62	\$	(3,014.41) \$	47,625.22
REVENUE:												
Act 51 General Fund Transfer Major Street Transfer USDA Misc. Total:	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	148,772.00 \$ 613,000.00 \$ 242,255.00 \$ 5,000.00 \$ 1,846,343.00 \$	152,925.00 400,000.00 252,132.00 55,000.00 5,000.00 1,769,268.73	\$ \$	157,512.75 400,000.00 203,207.46 3,000.00 1,634,777.12	\$ \$ \$	,	\$ \$ \$	167,105.28 400,000.00 207,291.92 3,000.00 996,254.82	\$ \$	172,118.43 \$ 400,000.00 \$ 209,364.84 \$ 3,000.00 \$ 781,468.87 \$	400,000.00 150,000.00 3,000.00
EXPENDITURES:  Capital Outlay & Prof. Services Maintenance Traffic Winter Maintenance Administration Debt Service Transfer Total:	*****	741,396.41 \$ 81,402.00 \$ 11,562.34 \$ 87,608.52 \$ 20,162.00 \$	681,883.44 88,773.17 14,093.21 93,300.00 20,162.00	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	1,031,577.00 91,436.37 14,516.01 96,099.00 20,363.62	\$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$	703,725.00 94,179.46 14,951.49 98,981.97 20,567.26	\$ \$ \$ \$	764,140.00 97,004.84 15,400.03 101,951.43 20,772.93	6A 6A 6A 6A	20,980.66 \$	102,912.43 16,337.89 108,160.27 21,190.46
Estimated Ending Balance:	\$	904,211.73 \$	871,056.91	\$	380,785.12	\$	218,857.62	\$	(3,014.41	) \$	47,625.22	13,160.15

## **HISTORIC DISTRICT FUND**

The Lowell Downtown Historic District Commission has granted funds for the renovation and restoration of many buildings in the downtown district amounting to more than \$430,000 since 1998.

The primary source of revenue consists of grants from the Lowell Area Community Fund.

# BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 238 HISTORICAL DISTRICT FUND

or NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
:L NUMBER	DEDOKTITE					
Dept 000 STIMATED REVENUES INTEREST AND RENTS 38-000-665.000 INTEREST AND RENTS	INTEREST	32.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
THER REVENUE		50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	25,000.00
:38-000-690.000 OTHER REVENUE	HISTORIC DISTRICT GRANTS	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	25,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	UES	50,032.87	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	25,000.00
APPROPRIATIONS )PERATING	GOOGLENT THE DROMOTTON	58.229.00	50,000.00	37,375.00	45,000.00	25,000.00
38-000-880.000	COMMUNITY PROMOTION	58,229.00	50,000.00	37,375.00	45,000.00	25,000.00
OPERATING TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		58,229.00	50,000.00	37,375.00	45,000.00	25,000.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	RIATIONS - 000 -	(8,196.13)	0.00	(37, 375.00)	5,000.00	0.00
ESTIMATED REVENUES - FU	IND 238	50,032.87 58,229.00 (8,196.13)	50,000.00 50,000.00 0.00	0.00 37,375.00 (37,375.00)	50,000.00 45,000.00 5,000.00	25,000.00 25,000.00 0.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR BEGINNING FUND ENDING FUND BAL	BALANCE	97,165.83 88,969.70	88,969.70 88,969.70	88,969.70 51,594.70	88,969.70 93,969.70	93,969.70 93,969.70

### DOWNTOWN DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY FUND

The City of Lowell created its Downtown Development Authority on November 16, 1992, in response to needs expressed by the Lowell Area Chamber of Commerce.

The authority consists of a nine-member board tasked with the responsibility of developing and implementing a development plan.

#### Revenue

The primary source of revenue is tax increment financing where the growth in taxes in the DDA District is captured in order to stimulate new public investment.

#### **Appropriations**

Appropriations pay for maintenance of public spaces within the DDA district as well as administration of the district and community promotions. Most of the community promotions are conducted in collaboration with the Lowell Area Chamber of Commerce. The Downtown Development Authority is also in the process of updating is long-term development plan.

Projects anticipated in the proposed budget include the following:

,	1 1 1	
•	Ottawa Street Resurfacing	\$192,952.99
•	Library HVAC	\$158,828
•	Phase 1 of Fred Meijer Trail	\$150,000
	Handicapped Ramp Reimbursement	\$75,000
	Flat River Fountains	\$30,000
	Veteran's Park Lighting Upgrade	\$25,000
	Riverwalk Plaza Design	\$20,000
	Flock Safety Cameras	\$10,100
	1 100k Galety California	

#### **History of Capital Projects**

In October of 1994, a \$1.235 million twenty-year TIFA bond was issued through the Michigan Municipal Bond Authority so that downtown improvements could be undertaken from 1995 to 1998. In 1995, the demolition of the Hobby Stop building and construction of a seawall along the Flat River by Lafayette Street took place (\$124,438).

In 1996, the streetscape work was completed from Jefferson to Broadway Streets. Also, the Broadway-Riverside parking lot was upgraded as well as the installation of a 12-inch water main crossing the Flat River. (Total Cost \$1,237,503).

The streetscape project was extended from Broadway to Lincoln Lake Avenue in 1998 in coordination with projects completed by the Michigan Department of Transportation. The \$245,000 project was supplemented by a Federal Transportation Enhancement Grant of \$80,000. At this time, M-21 was repaved from the east City Limits to Valley Vista Drive, the M-21-Hudson Street intersection widened, and the old sluiceway near the Flat River Bridge was filled.

#### In 1999, the following projects were completed:

- Placement of a retaining wall, railing extension and sidewalk repair at the old Lee's Landing site along Main Street (\$100,749)
- Contribution toward completion of Main Street sidewalk projects (\$20,000, \$60,000 total)
- Construction of a crosswalk and sidewalk extension on the south side of Foreman Road west of Root Lowell and east of Cherry Creek. A culvert extension is planned as part of the school safety project (\$14,176)

#### In 2000, the following projects were completed:

- Exterior work of the Chamber of Commerce building (\$18,630)
- Engineering of Bowes Road sidewalk (\$1,100)
- Engineering and property acquisition pertaining to Monroe and King Milling parking lot improvements (\$70,000)
- City Hall Construction (\$125,000)

A second bond issue of \$1,100,000 was sold on December 16, 1999 to carry out further downtown improvements.

#### During the years 2000-2003, the following projects were completed:

- Extension of Riverwalk to Amphitheater (including sheet piling) \$773,374.00
  - King Milling Parking Lot improvements
  - o Monroe Avery Parking Lot improvements
  - O City Hall Police Station Parking Lot
- Litehouse Sidewalk \$17,000.00
- Sidewalk on north side of Bowes between West and Valley Vista Streets \$14,268.00
- Graham Building Roof Contribution

\$17,253.00

Showboat Amphitheater Upgrading

\$12,490.00

Mid-Michigan Railroad property purchase (off Kent Street)

\$36,058.00

• Bridge railing repair (M-21)

\$27,738.00

Banner Poles

\$4,200.00

• Chamber of Commerce dumpster enclosure \$26,500.00

Tubular fence in King Milling Parking Lot

\$7,731.00

b : c 1 2002 2004 the following projects were completed:	
During fiscal year 2003-2004, the following projects were completed:	\$16,115.00
<ul> <li>Assistance for barrier free ramp, stairs and sidewalks at 202-206 West Main</li> </ul>	\$33,950.00
Downtown underground wiring	
Electric service upgrades at the City Hall block	\$10,617.00
<ul> <li>Traffic engineering study for downtown pedestrian crossing</li> </ul>	\$5,700.00
<ul> <li>Assistance for purchasing 475 S. Hudson (Barton house) at fairgrounds</li> </ul>	\$50,000.00
During fiscal year 2004-2005, the following projects were completed:	
Demolition of 475 S. Hudson	\$12,350.00
Crosswalk markings	\$589.00
Repair washout by Riverwalk stage	\$1,634.00
Sidewalk replacement Avery (between N. Washington and Jefferson)	
and Lincoln Lake (between Chatham and Main east side)	\$5,992.00
Contribution toward speed board (total: \$14,239)	\$7,239.00
Continuation toward operation (to an in the continuation toward operation)	
During fiscal year 2005-2006, the following projects were completed:	
Construction of Public Works Garage fence	\$10,962.00
Downtown Crosswalk Ramps	\$10,957.00
The last transfer of the frame transfer of the (sample area)	\$6,500.00
5 475 4 100 and downtown street lights	\$21,769.50
10	\$1,040.00
Downtown clock repair	" ,
During fiscal year 2006-2007, the following projects were completed:	
1 . C.	\$3,650.00
	\$3,930.00
Showboat repair	\$489.00
Showboat swing gate	п -
During fiscal year 2007-2008, the following projects were completed:	
Painting the downtown light poles	\$21,150.00
Farmer's Market (assistance)	\$2,500.00
Painting downtown clock	\$935.00
• Paining downtown clock	·
During fiscal year 2008-2009, the following projects were completed:	
Roto milling & repaving Riverside Drive, West Main to L&P	\$66,036.00
D : CT 1: 2 D : Office allege as well as Museum parking lot	
	\$34,914.00
(Including underground electrical)	\$2,850.00
Design of amphitheater renovation	\$3,650.00
Farmers Market (assistance)	45,050.00
During fiscal year 2009-2010, the following projects were completed:	
	\$1,600.00
Showboat electric upgrades  We say Dissayle and Stabilization study.	\$2,800.00
West Riverbank Stabilization study	π — γ = σ = σ = σ
Acquisition of parking lot located at the southwest corner of	\$60,831.00
West Main and Broadway	\$2,400.00
Phase I Environmental Study	ψ <b>∠</b> ,⊤00.00

Phase II Environmental Study	\$8,785.00
Painting downtown light poles	\$14,930.00
Wall restoration by 115-119 West Main	\$30,000.00
Light repairs at library and veteran's monument	\$4,140.58
Light Tepans at assury and version	
During fiscal year 2010-2011, the following projects were completed:	
Crack sealing downtown parking lots	\$3,705.00
Upgrade electric services at 115 and 123 W. Main	\$2,985.00
Sold property located at 320 Kent to	
Jice Pharmaceuticals (128 S. Washington)	\$15,000.00
Sidewalks project in the Amity - Chatham – M21 area	\$12,125.00
Design Charette Service for riverbank improvements (Design Plus)	\$6,500.00
Purchase property from the Lowell Area Schools in and nearby	
former Showboat Amphitheater	\$25,000.00
Assistance from Williams & Works to submit MDNR Trust Fund Grant	t
for east side riverbank improvements	\$7,000.00
City Hall Handicap Entrance Power Box	\$4,800.00
Purchase of mower (one half cost)	\$3,955.00
2 (42)	
During fiscal year 2011-12, the following projects were completed:	****
<ul> <li>Contribution to North Center street reconstruction</li> </ul>	\$31,700.00
<ul> <li>Contribution to Ottawa/Brook streets reconstruction</li> </ul>	\$17,100.00
<ul> <li>Downtown landscaping and tree removal</li> </ul>	\$4,250.00
<ul> <li>Downtown street light improvements</li> </ul>	\$14,400.00
Fire station roof replacement	\$25,600.00
<ul> <li>Purchase property at 121 South Monroe</li> </ul>	\$49,110.00
During fiscal year 2012-13, the following projects were completed:	\$50,000.00
Contribution to Riverwalk Extension project	\$30,000.00
and an analysis of the following projects were completed to the following project to the following proj	eted:
During fiscal year 2013-14 and 2014-15, the following projects were complete to the project of t	\$30,000.00
Downtown Development Plan	,
During fiscal year 2015-16, the following projects were completed:	
Downtown Development Plan	\$33,000.00
Contribution to the South Monroe temporary parking	\$10,000.00
Contribution for South Monroe parking & utilities	\$334,000.00
Contribution for Avery Street project	\$110,000.00
Contribution for Lowell Arts 221 & 223 W. Main to fund	\$13, 447.00
handicap ramp	
manager Land	
During fiscal year 2016-2017, the following projects were completed:	\$35,000.00
Contribution to the Trail Project	\$34,407.00
C' 1 II Torrespond Decidet	J3.Jキ.キリ/・UU

Sidewalk Improvement Project

\$34,407.00

Contribution to the Downtown Chess Table	\$2,500.00
<ul> <li>During fiscal year 2017-2018, the following projects were completed:</li> <li>Resurfacing of Broadway Street.</li> <li>Improvements to the old DPW Building for Riverwalk events</li> </ul>	\$81,425 \$9,845
During fiscal year 2019-2020, the following projects were completed:	*****
<ul> <li>Purchase of 238 High Street.</li> </ul>	\$225,000
<ul> <li>Paving of Riverside Drive from Main to Elm</li> </ul>	\$93,000
During fiscal year 2020-2021, the following projects were completed:	
Resurfacing of Riverside Drive	\$72,235
Replacing Trash Receptacles and Benches	\$22,683
City Hall Temperature Controls	\$11,500
During fiscal year 2021-2022, the following projects were completed:	\$74.900
Contribution to Showboat Restrooms	\$74,809
Contribution to Amity St. Resurfacing	\$45,883
<ul> <li>Replacement of Electric Charging Stations</li> </ul>	\$36,000
Showboat Brick Installation	\$17,782
During fiscal year 2022-2023, the following projects were completed:	
Air conditioning unit to City Hall	\$121,768.50
Valley Vista Resurfacing	\$83934.25
Museum Stairs	\$37,500
Key Card Showboat Restroom	\$5577.10
Showboat Fencing	\$15,990.5

## BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 248 DOWNTOWN DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

;L NUMBER DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000 STIMATED REVENUES					
:AXES	786,226.38	799,328.00	854,928.06	854,928.06	950,000.00
!48-000-407.000 TIFA REVENUE	786,226.38	799,328.00	854,928.06	854,928.06	950,000.00
INTEREST AND RENTS	189.99	500.00	0.00	200.00	5,000.00
:48-000-665.000 INTEREST INTEREST AND RENTS	189.99	500.00	0.00	200.00	5,000.00
THER REVENUE	0.00	0.00	1,664.90	1,664.90	0.00
248-000-677.000 MISCELLANEOUS	0.00	0.00	1,664.90	1,664.90	0.00
OTHER REVENUE		799,828.00	856,592.96	856,792,96	955,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES	786,416.37				955,000.00
JET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 000 -	786,416.37	799,828.00	856 <b>,5</b> 92.96	856,792.96	955,000.00
Dept 450 - CAPITAL OUTLAY APPROPRIATIONS					
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRACTUAL 248-450-801.000 PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	253.91	0.00	0.00		0.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRACTUAL	253.91	0.00	0.00	854,928.06 854,928.06 200.00 200.00	0.00
CAPITAL 248-450-970.000 CAPITAL OUTLAY FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	156,115.19	262,500.00	227,271.10		661,880.99
AC UNIT CITY HALL. FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				83,934.25	0.00
VALLEY VISTA FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				5,577.10	0.00
KEY SYSTEM DDA RESTROOMS FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				37,500.00	0.00
MUSEUM STAIRS				50,000.00	150,000.00
FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:  PHASE 1 TRAIL  FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	20,000.00
RIVERWALK PLAZA DESIGN				0.00	192,952.99
FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: OTTAWA ST RESURFACING FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	25,000.00
VETERAN'S PARK LIGHTING UPGRADE				0.00	30,000.00
FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:  FLAT RIVER FOUNTAINS  FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	75,000.00
HANDICAPPED ACCESS REIMBURSEMENT				0.00	158,828.00
FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: LIBRARY HVAC FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	10,100.00
FLOCK CAMERA				298,779.85	661,880.99
GL • FOOTNOTE TOTAL:	156,115.19	262,500.00	227,271.10		661,880.99
	156,369.10	262,500.00	227,271.10	298,779.85	661,880.99
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	•	_	(227, 271.10)		(661,880.99)

### BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 248 DOWNTOWN DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 463 - MAINTE	NANCE					
					20 653 46	19,751.44
PERSONNEL 148-463-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	20,653.46	17,958.43	13,005.39	20,653.46 13,500.00	15,800.00
248-463-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	12,997.44	12,500.00	8,533.46 4,328.37	5,000.00	4,500.00
:48-463-709.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME	4,005.55	1,300.00	1,925.73	3,216.13	0.00
248-463-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	3,216.13	2,430.00	2,403.43	4,674.35	4,524.87
248-463-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	4,222.34	4,674.35 53.11	35.77	53.11	53.31
248-463-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	67.71 3,285.26	3,500.00	1,229.73	3,500.00	0.00
:48-463-718.000	PENSION	0.00	1,795.84	1,501.60	1,795.84	1,723.98
48-463-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	52.00	50.00	0.00	50.00	0.00
48-463-721.000	LONGEVITY	828.01	1,500.00	987.68	1,500.00	1,500.00
148-463-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	237.76	234.39	120.58	234.39	179.92
148-463-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE EYECARE	70.54	57.78	28.17	60.00	42.24 113.51
248-463-724.000	DISABILITY	161.88	118.89	78.40	200.00	
248-463-725.000	DISABILLI	49,798.08	46,172.79	34,178.31	54,437.28	48,189.27
PERSONNEL		43,730.00	,			
SUPPLIES			6 500 00	5,266.81	6,500.00	6,500.00
248-463-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	6,115.85	6,500.00		6,500.00	6,500.00
SUPPLIES		6,115.85	6,500.00	5,266.81	0,300.00	0,00
PROFESSIONAL & CO	NTRACTUAL		2 222 22	1,451.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
248-463-802.000	CONTRACTUAL	2,995.65	3,000.00	5,643.21	20,000.00	20,000.00
248-463-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	5,665.29	20,000.00		23,000.00	23,000.00
PROFESSIONAL &	CONTRACTUAL	8,660.94	23,000.00	7,094.21	23,000.00	23,000.00
)PERATING					4 000 00	4,000.00
148-463-880.000	COMMUNITY PROMOTION	10,572.57	10,250.00	1,500.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
140 103 020100	FOOTNOTE AMOUNT	S:			0.00	
	SOCIAL DISTRICT COSTS AND OFFICE	ER FOR CONCERTS	18 000 00	11,520.85	18,000.00	18,000.00
248-463-920.000	PUBLIC UTILITIES	14,280.88	18,000.00 26,000.00	15,704.62	23,000.00	26,000.00
248-463-940.000	RENTALS	22,132.51 2,540.43	2,500.00	2,577.49	3,000.00	2,500.00
248-463-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE		56,750.00	31,302.96	48,000.00	50,500.00
OPERATING		49,526.39	56,750.00			100 100 27
TOTAL APPROPRIAT	IONS	114,101.26	132,422.79	77,842.29	131,937.28	128,189.27
JET OF REVENUES/AP	PROPRIATIONS - 463 - MAINTENANCE	(114, 101.26)	(132, 422.79)	(77,842.29)	(131,937.28)	(128, 189.27)
Dept 483 - ADMING	ISTRATION					
PERSONNEL			42 700 66	32,910.94	43,700.00	45,885.00
248-483-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	36,037.80	43,700.00	2,611.31	3,343.00	0.00
248-483-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	2,858.01	3,343.00 2,379.45	1,819.95	2,379.45	2,858.88
248-483-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	2,777.95		35.98	56.11	56.11
248-483-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	46.83 9,527,38	56.11 10,978.02	6,210.93	10,978.02	12,547.20
248-483-718.000	PENSION		100.75	68.24	100.75	123.50
248-483-721.000	LONGEVITY	71.48 163.35	200.00	138.11	200.00	200.00
248-483-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	165.88	197.04	135.59	197.04	197.04
248-483-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	50.97	55.27	37.35	55.27	55.27
248-483-724.000	EYECARE	202.06	248.79	155.42	248.79	248.79
248-483-725.000 PERSONNEL	DISABIILITY INSURANCE	51,901.71	61,258.43	44,123.82	61,258.43	62,171.79
		•				
PROFESSIONAL & CO 248-483-830.000	ONTRACTUAL ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	16,056.00	16,056.00	0.00	16,056.00	16,056.00

# BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 248 DOWNTOWN DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 483 - ADMINISTRA	TION					
APPROPRIATIONS PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA PROFESSIONAL & CONT	CTUAL	16,056.00	16,056.00	0.00	16,056.00	16,056.00
		67,957.71	77,314.43	44,123.82	77,314.43	78,227.79
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	100		(77, 314.43)	(44,123.82)	(77,314.43)	(78,227.79)
JET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	RIATIONS - 483 - ADMINISTRATION	(67,957.71)	(77,314.43)	(41)123.027	• •	
Dept 740 - COMMUNITY APPROPRIATIONS	PROMOTIONS				75,000.00	75,000.00
)PERATING 148-740-880.000	COMMUNITY PROMOTION	13,582.00	75,000.00	73,215.99	75,000.00	75,000.00
OPERATING		13,582.00	75,000.00	73,215.99		
	_	13,582.00	75,000.00	73,215.99	75,000.00	75,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		(13,582.00)	(75,000.00)	(73,215.99)	(75,000.00)	(75,000.00)
JET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	RIATIONS - 740 - COMMUNITY PROMO	(13, 302.00)	(73,000.00)	,		
Dept 906 - DEBT SERVI APPROPRIATIONS DEBT SERVICE 248-906-991.000	CE PRINCIPAL ON BONDS INTEREST ON BONDS	32,422.67 2,329.87	100,000.00	99,577.33 1,742.60	99,577.33 1,742.60	0.00
248-906-995.000 DEBT SERVICE	INTEREST ON BONDS	34,752.54	102,400.00	101,319.93	101,319.93	0.00
	-	34,752.54	102,400.00	101,319.93	101,319.93	0.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS  VET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	RIATIONS - 906 - DEBT SERVICE	(34,752.54)	(102,400.00)	(101, 319.93)	(101,319.93)	0.00
Dept 965 - TRANSFERS APPROPRIATIONS PRANSFERS OUT 248-965-999.101 248-965-999.203	OUT TRANSFER TO GENERAL FUND TRANSFER TO LOCAL STREET FUND	293,518.76 10,250.00	291,737.00	291,737.00 0.00 291,737.00	291,737.00 0.00 291,737.00	297,768.00 0.00 297,768.00
TRANSFERS OUT		303,768.76	291,737.00			00 005 500
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	: <del>-</del>	303,768.76	291,737.00	291,737.00	291,737.00	297,768.00
	RIATIONS - 965 - TRANSFERS OUT	(303,768.76)	(291,737.00)	(291,737.00)	(291,737.00)	(297,768.00)
ESTIMATED REVENUES - FU APPROPRIATIONS - FUND 2 VET OF REVENUES/APPROPRI	UND 248 248	786,416.37 690,531.37 95,885.00	799,828.00 941,374.22 (141,546.22)	856,592.96 815,510.13 41,082.83	856,792.96 976,088.49 (119,295.53) 492,350.01	955,000.00 1,241,066.05 (286,066.05) 373,054.48
BEGINNING FUND ENDING FUND BAI		396,465.01 492,350.01	492,350.01 350,803.79	492,350.01 533,432.84	373,054.48	86,988.43

#### Downtown Development Autority Fund Budget

	Fiscal year 2022-2023	Fiscal year 2023-2024	
Beginning Balance:	\$ 492,350.01	\$ 373,054.48	
REVENUE:			
TIFA	\$ 854,928.06	\$ 950,000.00	
Interest	\$ 200.00	\$ 5,000.00	
Miscellaneous	\$ 1,664.90		
Total:	\$ 1,349,142.97	\$ 1,328,054.48	
EXPENDITURES:			
Capital Outlay & Prof. Services	\$ 298,779.85	\$ 661,880.99	
Maintenance	\$ 131,937.28	\$ 128,189.27	
Administration	\$ 77,314.43	\$ 78,227.79	
Marketing	\$ 75,000.00	\$ 75,000.00	
Transfer to General Fund/City Hall	\$ 291,737.00	\$ 297,768.00	
Transfer to Equipment Fund	\$ 	\$ -	
Transfer to Local Street Fund			
Pmt to Light and Power	\$ 101,319.93		
Total:	\$ 976,088.49	\$ 1,241,066.05	
Estimated Ending Balance:	\$ 373,054.48	\$ 86,988.43	

## BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 249 BUILDING INSPECTION FUND

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000						
ESTIMATED REVEN CHARGES FOR SER	VICES	100,093.00	90,000.00	46,633.00	56,000.00	60,000.00
249-000-627.000 CHARGES FOR	BUILDING INSPECTOR FEES  SERVICES	100,093.00	90,000.00	46,633.00	56,000.00	60,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATE		100,093.00	90,000.00	46,633.00	56,000.00	60,000.00
	APPROPRIATIONS - 000 -	100,093.00	90,000.00	46,633.00	56,000.00	60,000.00
Dept 371 - BUIL APPROPRIATIONS PROFESSIONAL &	DING INSPECTION DEPARTMENT CONTRACTUAL	01 405 00	90,000.00	38,748.60	50,400.00	54,000.00
249-371-802.000	CONTRACTUAL	91,485.00	90,000.00	38,748-60	50,400.00	54,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRI		91,485.00	90,000.00	38,748.60	50,400.00	54,000.00
	APPROPRIATIONS - 371 - BUILDING INSP	(91,485.00)	(90,000.00)	(38,748.60)	(50,400.00)	(54,000.00)
ESTIMATED REVENU	ES - FUND 249 FUND 249	100,093.00 91,485.00 8,608.00	90,000.00	46,633.00 38,748.60 7,884.40	56,000.00 50,400.00 5,600.00	60,000.00 54,000.00 6,000.00
BEGINNIN	APPROPRIATIONS - FUND 249  G FUND BALANCE  UND BALANCE	27,126.32 35,734.32	35,734.32 35,734.32	35,734.32 43,618.72	35,734.32 41,334.32	41,334.32 47,334.32
ENDING F	UND BALANCE	35,734.32	35,734.32	43,018.72	41,331.32	

# **DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS FUND**

The Designated Contributions Fund is designed to account for activities or projects where there are funds specifically designated for such purpose. The fund is often used to account for grant projects, however, some ongoing activities include:

- Dog Park
- Arbor Board tree replacement program
- Community Garden
- Cheryl Staal Estate
- Police defibilators
- Donna Jean Ford Fund
- Funds granted through the American Recovery Plan
- Skateboard Park

### BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 260 DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS

NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
:pt 000						
TIMATED REVENUES					2.00	0.00
'ATE GRANTS 0-000-528.000-BG2114	OTHER FEDERAL GRANTS	136,414.10	218,286.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
STATE GRANTS	=	136,414.10	218,286.50	0.00	0.00	
ITEREST AND RENTS		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00
10-000-665.000	INTEREST	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00
INTEREST AND RENTS		0.00				0.00
HER REVENUE	CONTRIBUTIONS	104,897.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
;0-000-695.000 OTHER REVENUE	CONTINUE TONS	104,897.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	
		241,311.56	218,286.50	0.00	0.00	2,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	UES -		212 206 50	0.00	0.00	2,000.00
ET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	IATIONS - 000 -	241,311.56	218,286.50	0.00		
ept 301 - POLICE DEP	ARTMENT					
STIMATED REVENUES NTEREST AND RENTS			0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
50-301-672.000	DONATIONS	500.00	0.00	0.00	0,00	0.00
INTEREST AND RENTS		500.00	0.00			
THER REVENUE	PORTO POLINDAMION CRANTS	7,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
50-301-690.000	GRAND RAPIDS FOUNDATION GRANTS	7,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OTHER REVENUE					0.00	0.00
RANSFERS IN 50-301-699.598	TRANSFER FROM CABLE	10,543.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TRANSFERS IN	-	10,543.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	
_	-	18,543.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	0E5					
PPROPRIATIONS ROFESSIONAL & CONTRA	CTUAL		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
60-301-802.000-P02021	CONTRACTUAL	7,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	RACTUAL	7,500.00	0.00			
APITAL	TOTAL UNITED TO	59,847.50	0.00	48,562.00	48,562.00	50,000.00
60-301-981.000-BG2114 60-301-984.000	POLICE VEHICLES EQUIPMENT	10,543.85	0.00	0.00	48,562.00	50,000.00
CAPITAL		70,391.35	0.00	48,562.00		
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		77,891.35	0.00	48,562.00	48,562.00	50,000.00
	POLICE DEPAREME	(59, 347.50)	0.00	(48,562.00)	(48,562.00)	(50,000.00)
E'T OF REVENUES/APPROPE	RIATIONS - 301 - POLICE DEPARTME	(33/31.133/				
ept 336 - FIRE						
.PPROPRIATIONS APITAL		0.00	0.00	85,854.67	85,854.67	0.00
60-336-981.000	FIRE VEHICLES	0.00	0.00	85,854.67	85,854.67	0.00
CAPITAL			0.00	85,854.67	85,854.67	0.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		0.00	0.00			

### BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 260 DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS

NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
ot 336 - FIRE OF REVENUES/APPROPRIE	ATIONS - 336 - FIRE	0.00	0.00	(85,854.67)	(85,854.67)	0.00
pt 443 - ARBOR BOARD TIMATED REVENUES ANSFERS IN )-443-699.101 TRANSFERS IN	TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FUND	0.00	0.00	2,250.00	0.00	0.00
OTAL ESTIMATED REVENUE	ES	0.00	0.00	2,250.00	0.00	
	ATIONS - 443 - ARBOR BOARD	0.00	0.00	2,250.00	0.00	0.00
pt 747 - CHAMBER/RIV PROPRIATIONS PITAL )-747-970.000	ERWALK CAPITAL OUTLAY	76,566.60 76,566.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CAPITAL			0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OTAL APPROPRIATIONS		76,566.60			0.00	0.00
OF REVENUES/APPROPRIE	ATIONS - 747 - CHAMBER/RIVERWA	(76,566.60)	0.00	0.00	0.00	
ot 751 - PARKS FIMATED REVENUES ARGES FOR SERVICES )-751-645.000 CHARGES FOR SERVICES	SKATEBOARD DONATIONS	7,000.00	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	10,000.00
IER REVENUE		4,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
)-751-675.000-PK1701	SHOWBOAT DONATION	4,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OTHER REVENUE	ES	11,100.00	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	10,000.00
PROPRIATIONS DFESSIONAL & CONTRAC )-751-801.000-PK1701 PROFESSIONAL & CONTR	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	610.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ERATING	PUBLIC UTILITIES	2,187.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
)-751-920.000-PK1701 )-751-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	5,640.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OPERATING		7,828.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	
PITAL	CARTER OUR NV	155,840.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1-751-970.000 CAPITAL	CAPITAL OUTLAY	155,840.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OTAL APPROPRIATIONS		164,279.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OF REVENUES/APPROPRI	ATIONS - 751 - PARKS	(153, 179.96)	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	10,000.00
of KEVEROLS/MITROTAL pt 758 - DOG PARK rimared revenues rerest AND RENTS )-758-672.000	DONATIONS	1,400.00	500.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00

# BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 260 DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS

, NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
ept 758 - DOG PARK						
STIMATED REVENUES						
TEREST AND RENTS	-	1,400.00	500.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00
INTEREST AND RENTS	_			1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENU	ES	1,400.00	500.00	1,400.00	1,	
PROPRIATIONS						
JPPLIES	ACCOUNTING OURDINGTES	619.68	500.00	505.00	600.00	600.00
30-758-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	619.68	500.00	505.00	600.00	600.00
SUPPLIES						950.00
ROFESSIONAL & CONTRAC	CTUAL REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	1,175.00	950.00	50.00	950.00	950.00
50-758-930.000 PROFESSIONAL & CONTE		1,175.00	950.00	50.00	950.00	230.00
				7.0 0.4	600.00	600.00
PERATING 50-758-920.000	PUBLIC UTILITIES	631.53	500.00	519.44	600.00	600.00
OPERATING		631.53	500.00			2,150.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	=	2,426.21	1,950.00	1,074.44	2,150.00	
	- DOC DARK	(1,026.21)	(1,450.00)	325.56	(750.00)	(750.00)
	IATIONS - 758 - DOG PARK	(2,,				
ept 759 - COMMUNITY	GARDEN					
STIMATED REVENUES NTEREST AND RENTS			0.00	60.00	0.00	0.00
60-759-672.000	DONATIONS	115.00	0.00	60.00	0.00	0.00
INTEREST AND RENTS		115.00		60.00	0.00	0,00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	UES =	115.00	0.00	60.00		
	ATIONS - 759 - COMMUNITY GARDE	115.00	0.00	60.00	0.00	0.00
ept 774 - RECREATION	CONTRIBUTIONS					
PPROPRIATIONS UPPLIES		9,811.00	0.00	468.90	494.00	0.00
60-774-740.000	DONNA JEAN FORD GARDEN	9,811.00	0.00	468.90	494.00	0.00
SUPPLIES	1-		0.00	468.90	494.00	0.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		9,811.00			(494.00)	0.00
ED OF DEVENUES/ADDROPR	IATIONS - 774 - RECREATION CONT	(9,811.00)	0.00	(468.90)	(494.00)	
		272,470,41	218,786.50	33,710.00	31,400.00	13,400.00 52,150.00
STIMATED REVENUES - FU	ND 260	330,975.12	1,950.00	135,960:01	137,060.67 (105,660.67)	(38,750.00)
.PPROPRIATIONS - FUND 2 ET OF REVENUES/APPROPE	IATIONS - FUND 260	(58,504.71)	216,836,50	(102,250.01)		46,693.66
		210,859.04	152,354,33	152,354.33	152,354.33 46,693.66	7,943.66
BEGINNING FUND ENDING FUND BAI		152,354.33	369,190,83	50,104.32	40/000.00	
221.0						

#### BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL

Fund: 351 GENERAL DEBT SERVICE ( NON-VOTED BONDS)

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000 ESTIMATED REVENUE	ES					
OTHER REVENUE		3,100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
351-000-698.000	ISSUANCE OF REFUNDING BONDS	3,100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OTHER REVENUE		3,100,000.00				
TRANSFERS IN	THE PART OF THE PA	293,518.76	292,000.00	0.00	292,000.00	297,768.00
351-000-699.101	TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FUND	293,518.76	292,000.00	0.00	292,000.00	297,768.00
TRANSFERS IN			292,000.00	0.00	292,000.00	297,768.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED	REVENUES	3,393,518.76	292,000.00	5.04		
APPROPRIATIONS						
DEBT SERVICE	TOTAL POND TOCHON	3.049,276.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
351-000-997.000	PAYMENT TO REFUNDING BOND ESCROW	3,049,276.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEBT SERVICE		3,013,2				
OPERATING	DOVE TACHANCE COCHE	50,724.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
351-000-998.000	BOND ISSUANCE COSTS	50,724.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OPERATING	·		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL APPROPRIAT	PIONS	3,100,000.00			000 000 00	297,768.00
NEW OF PEVENIES/AL	PPROPRIATIONS - 000 -	293,518.76	292,000.00	0.00	292,000.00	231, 100.00
Dept 906 - DEBT APPROPRIATIONS	SERVICE					
DEBT SERVICE		015 000 00	245,000.00	0.00	245,000.00	255,000.00
351-906-991.000	PRINCIPAL	215,000.00 78,518.76	46,737.00	23,116.95	46,737.00 0.00	42,768.00 600.00
351-906-995.000 351-906-996.000	INTEREST PAYING AGENT FEES	620.00	620.00	0.00	291,737.00	298,368.00
DEBT SERVICE	_	294,138.76	292,357.00	23,116.95	(2	
	—	294,138.76	292,357.00	23,116.95	291,737.00	298,368.00
TOTAL APPROPRIA	TIONS		257 257 221	(23,116.95)	(291,737.00)	(298, 368.00)
NET OF REVENUES/A	PPROPRIATIONS - 906 - DEBT SERVICE	(294,138.76)	(292,357.00)	(23,110.33)		297,768.00
ESTIMATED REVENUE:	e - FIND 351	3,393,518.76	292,000.00	0.00	292,000.00 291,737.00	298,368.00
APPROPRIATIONS -	FUND 351	3,394,138.76	292,357,00 (357,00)	23,116.95 (23,116.95)	263.00	(600.00)
NET OF REVENUES/A	PPROPRIATIONS - FUND 351	(620 <sub>-</sub> 00)	•	2,034.40	2,034.40	2,297.40
	FUND BALANCE	2,654.40 2,034.40	2,034.40 1,677.40	(21,082.55)	2,297.40	1,697.40
ENDING FU	ND BALANCE	2,054.10	-, -			

#### BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 402 FIRE CAPITAL FUND

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000	700					
ESTIMATED REVENU		26.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
402-000-665.000 INTEREST AND I		26.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TRANSFERS IN	TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FUND	0.00	100,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
TRANSFERS IN		0.00	100,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED	REVENUES	26.98	100,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
NET OF REVENUES/A	PPROPRIATIONS - 000 -	26.98	100,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Dept 336 - FIRE APPROPRIATIONS						
CAPITAL	FIRE VEHICLES	0.00	157,000.00	98,000.00	98,000.00	0.00
402-336-981.000 CAPITAL	TRE VENTERES	0.00	157,000.00	98,000.00	98,000.00	0.00
TOTAL APPROPRIA	TIONS	0.00	157,000.00	98,000.00	98,000.00	0.00
	PPROPRIATIONS - 336 - FIRE	0.00	(157,000.00)	(98,000.00)	(98,000.00)	0.00
ESTIMATED REVENUE	S - FUND 402	26.98 0.00 26.98	100,000.00 157,000.00 (57,000.00)	25,000.00 98,000.00 (73,000.00)	25,000.00 98,000.00 (73,000.00)	25,000.00 0.00 25,000.00 26.98
	FUND BALANCE ND BALANCE	73,000.00 73,026.98	73,026.98 16,026.98	73,026.98 26.98	73,026.98 26.98	25,026.98

### **AIRPORT FUND**

The Airport Fund was created by the City Council on February 5, 1990, to account for improvements to the Lowell City Airport. As an enterprise fund, the airport obtains revenue through hangar rentals and tie down fees to pay for capital expenditures. The overall objective is for the Airport to remain self-sufficient and to gain General Utility status.

The City Council adopted an ordinance in 1988 instituting an Airport Board. This seven-member body provides recommendations to the Council on matters affecting the airport. All financial decisions rest with the City Council.

Casey Brown serves as the Airport Manager providing general oversight and support to operations.

The budget reflects continued operations with the goal to maintain self-sufficiency.

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000						
ESTIMATED REVENU	ES					
CHARGES FOR SERV	TICES	216.00	376.00	216.00	216.00	300.00
581-000-607.001	TIE-DOWN FEES	28,674.03	25,000.00	18,501.52	25,000.00	25,000.00
581-000-607.002	GAS SALES	28,890.03	25,376.00	18,717.52	25,216.00	25,300.00
CHARGES FOR S	ERVICES	20,030.03	,_			
INTEREST AND REN	TS	10 56	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00
581-000-665.000	INTEREST	12.56 41,336.00	40,000.00	34,132.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
581-000-667.000	HANGAR RENTAL FEES	12,000.00	12,000.00	9,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
581-000-668.000	AIRPORT RENT BUILDING #3	53,348.56	52,000.00	43,132.00	52,100.00	52,000.00
INTEREST AND	RENTS			2.0.50	77,316.00	77,300.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED	REVENUES	82,238.59	77,376.00	61,849.52	11,310.00	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
APPROPRIATIONS					35,000.00	39,000.00
SUPPLIES 581-000-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	38,462.57	35,000.00	27,286.56		39,000.00
SUPPLIES		38,462.57	35,000.00	27,286.56	35,000.00	39,000.00
						2 500 00
PROFESSIONAL & C	CONTRACTUAL	6,500.00	8,000.00	7,669.44	9,000.00	9,500.00 6,000.00
581-000-802.000	CONTRACTUAL	5,348.00	5,500.00	5,575.00	5,575.00	6,000.00
581-000-910.000 581-000-930.000	INSURANCE REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	2,779.16	6,000.00	270 42	6,000.00	21,500.00
PROFESSIONAL		14,627.16	19,500.00	13,514.86	20,575.00	21,500.00
PROFESSIONAL	d CONTINUE ONL					
OPERATING		6,726.94	8,000.00	6,250.28	8,000.00	8,500:00
581-000-920.000	PUBLIC UTILITIES	9,846.62	9,000.00	8,462.77	9,000.00	9,000.00
581-000-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE DEPRECIATION	14,557.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	
581-000-968.000	DEPRECIATION	31,130.56	32,000.00	14,713.05	17,000.00	17,500.00
OPERATING		<b>32,</b> 23				
CAPITAL		0.28	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	20,000.00
581-000-970.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	0.20	20,000.00		0.00	20,000.00
	ASPHALT COAT ON THE RUNWAY			V-		22 222 52
CAPITAL	ASPIRALI COM ON THE NORTH	0.28	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	20,000.00
CAPITAL			105 500 00	55,514.47	72,575.00	98,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIA	TIONS	84,220.57	106,500.00	33,314.47		(70 700 00)
		(1,981.98)	(29, 124.00)	6,335.05	4,741.00	(20,700.00)
NET OF REVENUES/A	PPROPRIATIONS - 000 -			C1 040 F2	77,316.00	77,300.00
ESTIMATED REVENUE	S - FUND 581	82,238.59	77,376.00	61,849.52 55,514.47	72,575.00	98,000.00
APPROPRIATIONS -	FUND 581	84,220.57	106,500.00	6,335.05	4,741.00	(20,700.00)
NET OF REVENUES/A	APPROPRIATIONS - FUND 581	(1,981.98)	(29,124.00)	·		305,990.88
	FUND BALANCE	303,231.86	301,249.88	301,249.88	301,249.88 305,990.88	285,290.88
	IND BALANCE	301,249.88	272,125.88	307,584.93	303, 330.00	200,200.00
FINDING FO	TID DIDINION					

### AIRPORT FUND

### **ESTIMATED CASH POSITION**

	20	022-2023	2	2023-2024
CASH BALANCE - BEGINNING	\$	33,949.07	\$	38,690.07
ADDITIONS (DEDUCTIONS)				
OPERATING REVENUES:				
CHARGES FOR SERIVCE	\$	77,316.00	\$	77,300.00
OPERATING EXPENSES:				
SUPPLIES	\$	35,000.00	\$	39,000.00
OTHER SERVICES AND CHARGES	\$	37,575.00	\$	39,000.00
<b>671.</b>				
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES		72,575.00		72,575.00
NON-OPERATING INCOME (EXPENSES):				
MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE ADDITIONS TO ASSETS (asphalt runway) INTEREST EXPENSE LOAN PAYMENT	\$	E	\$	20,000.00
TOTAL NON-OPERATING	\$	8 <b>7</b> 53	\$	20,000.00
CASH BALANCE - ENDING	\$	38,690.07	\$	17,990.07

# BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 402 FIRE CAPITAL FUND

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000 ESTIMATED REVENU INTEREST AND REN 402-000-665.000 INTEREST AND R	TS INTEREST	26.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TRANSFERS IN		0.00	100,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
402-000-699.101	TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FUND	0.00	100,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
TRANSFERS IN	PHILIPPING	26.98	100,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED  NET OF REVENUES/A	PPROPRIATIONS - 000 -	26.98	100,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Dept 336 - FIRE APPROPRIATIONS CAPITAL		0.00	157,000.00	98,000.00	98,000.00	0.00
402-336-981.000	FIRE VEHICLES	0.00	157,000.00	98,000.00	98,000.00	0,00
CAPITAL	T OVO	0.00	157,000.00	98,000.00	98,000.00	0.00
TOTAL APPROPRIA		0.00	(157,000.00)	(98,000.00)	(98,000.00)	0.00
ESTIMATED REVENUE APPROPRIATIONS - NET OF REVENUES/A BEGINNING	PPROPRIATIONS - 336 - FIRE  SS - FUND 402 FUND 402 PPROPRIATIONS - FUND 402 FUND BALANCE IND BALANCE	26.98 0.00 26.98 73,000.00 73,026.98	100,000.00 157,000.00 (57,000.00) 73,026.98 16,026.98	25,000.00 98,000.00 (73,000.00) 73,026.98 26.98	25,000.00 98,000.00 (73,000.00) 73,026.98 26.98	25,000.00 0.00 25,000.00 26.98 25,026.98

## **WASTEWATER FUND**

The wastewater system includes a 1.42 million gallon per day (GPD) Wastewater Treatment Plant and a citywide collection system. The City contracts with Veolia to manage our Wastewater Treatment Plant. Suez is responsible for all operational expenses and must invest at least \$12,000 of capital improvements into the plant each year. Suez also receives 50% of surcharges when an industry contributes higher than normal concentrations of wastewater to the facility. The City of Lowell has also created a partnership with Lowell Charter Township to provide treatment of waste generated in the township.

In 2016, the City Council approved a bond for replace the main lift station and the Valley Vista lift station and the collection system upgrades on South Broadway.

The proposed budget reflects the following for wastewater rates.

	Readiness to Serve	Consumption Rate
Current (Residential 5.8" meter)	\$27.21	\$4.49
Proposed	\$29.11	\$4.80

Capital Projects anticipated in the proposed budget include the following:

#### Treatment

Treatment					
•	Replace Outfall	\$47,000			
Collection					
•	Monroe Service Line Replacement	\$50,000			
•	Manhole Rehabilitiation	\$5,000			

	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
L NUMBER	DEGCKII I 1014					
Dept 000 STIMATED REVENUES HARGES FOR SERVICES 90-000-627.000 90-000-628.000 90-000-629.000	SEWER TAP FEE READINESS TO SERVE CHARGE TOWNSHIP SERVICE CHARGES OTHER TOWNSHIP CHARGES FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	2,750.00 619,145.80 63,710.09 0.00	1,200.00 645,031.30 77,185.00 0.00	900.00 471,688.84 49,989.54 7,376.40	1,200.00 638,114.74 87,750.96 7,376.40 0.00	1,200.00 682,781.70 87,750.00 8,460.00 8,460.00
	18% OF OUTFALL COST			0.001.40	12 000 00	12,000.00
190-000-631.000 190-000-633.000 190-000-634.000 190-000-635.000 190-000-636.000 190-000-637.000 190-000-642.000	SEWER ONLY-SERVICE CHARGE CAPITAL CONNECTION CHARGE TWO PERCENT LATE FEE INDUSTRIAL TREATMENT CHARGES DUMPING FEES LATE FEE METERED SALES	13,190.49 14,250.00 1,742.43 41,493.51 450.00 8,240.00 383,837.14	12,000.00 12,000.00 3,000.00 30,000.00 450.00 8,000.00 426,675.72 1,215,542.02	8,891.48 4,795.00 1,445.49 21,996.96 500.00 7,075.00 276,515.85	12,000.00 8,000.00 2,000.00 30,000.00 500.00 8,000.00 436,648.01 1,231,590.11	8,000.00 2,000.00 30,000.00 500.00 8,000.00 466,795.20
CHARGES FOR SERVICES		1,148,809.46	1,215,542.02	031,174.30	1,201,000	
FEDERAL GRANTS	GRANTS-FEDERAL	0.00	63,333.00	0.00	30,000.00	0.00
FEDERAL GRANTS		0.00	63,333.00	0.00	30,000.00	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
INTEREST AND RENTS 390-000-665.000 390-000-665.003	INTEREST INTEREST-SPECIAL ASSESSMENT	679.19 1,095.79	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	1,400.00 0.00 1,400.00
INTEREST AND RENTS		1,774.98	1,400.00	0.00	1,400.00	1,400.00
THER REVENUE	MISCELLANEOUS	1,489.32	1,500.00	50.00	500.00	500.00
OTHER REVENUE		1,489.32	1,500.00	50.00	500.00	
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENU	ES	1,152,073.76	1,281,775.02	851,224.56	1,263,490.11	1,309,386.90
APPROPRIATIONS						
)PERATING		104,232.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
390-000-968.000	DEPRECIATION -	104,232.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OPERATING TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		104,232.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	-	1,047,841.76	1,281,775.02	851,224.56	1,263,490.11	1,309,386.90
JET OF REVENUES/APPROPRI	ATIONS - 000 -	1,047,041.70	1,201,	·		
Dept 550 - TREATMENT APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL 190-550-702.000 190-550-715.000 190-550-716.000 190-550-717.000 190-550-722.000 190-550-723.000 190-550-724.000 190-550-725.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT SALARIES-OVERTIME SOCIAL SECURITY HEALTH INSURANCE LIFE INSURANCE WORKERS COMPENSATION DENTAL INSURANCE EYECARE DISABILITY INSURANCE	90.78 85.66 12.00 33.48 1.26 1.22 2.83 0.67 3.25	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 10.00 0.00 0.0	99.40 149.10 17.11 40.78 0.40 3.97 0.73 0.50 1.01	100.00 149.10 17.11 40.78 0.00 10.00 1.00 0.00 1.01	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 10.00 0.00 0.0
PERSONNEL		231.15	14.00	313.00		

		2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION					
Dept 550 - TREATMENT						
APPROPRIATIONS	D117 T				541,000.00	565,000.00
ROFESSIONAL & CONTRAC	TUAL CONTRACTUAL	504,601.06	530,303.10	361,765.37	21,044.00	24,200.00
,90-550-802.000	INSURANCE	17,975.00	18,500.00	21,044.00 29,493.95	32,500.00	25,000.00
,90-550-910.000 ,90-550-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	20,248.60	25,000.00		594,544.00	614,200.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTR		542,824.66	573,803.10	412,303.32	394, 344.00	
PROFESSIONAL & CONTR						500.00
)PERATING		477.73	500.00	0.00	0.00	400.00
390-550-850.000	COMMUNICATIONS	351.94	400.00	402.76	600.00	900.00
;90-550 <b>-</b> 940.000	RENTALS	829.67	900.00	402.76	600.00	900.00
OPERATING		023.07				
CAPITAL			15 000 00	6,200.00	15,000.00	47,000.00
390-550-970.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY	0.00	15,000.00	0,200.00	0.00	47,000.00
790-330 370:300	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:					
	REPAIR/REPLACE OUTFALL	0.00	15,000.00	6,200.00	15,000.00	47,000.00
CAPITAL		0.00	15,000.00			CC2 170 00
	*****	543,885.48	589,717.10	419,219.08	610,463.00	662,110.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		545,005,10			(610,463.00)	(662,110.00)
JET OF REVENUES/APPROPRI	NETONS - 550 - TREATMENT	(543,885.48)	(589,717.10)	(419,219.08)	(610, 463.00)	(002/11010-7
1ET OF REVENUES/APPROPRI	ATTONS 330 TRANSPORT					
Dept 551 - COLLECTION						
APPROPRIATIONS						24 041 30
?ERSONNEL		54,029.10	32,871.70	42,878.26	50,000.00	34,941.38 150.00
590-551-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	26.00	150.00	0.00	150.00	2,000.00
590-551-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	2,191.97	1,500.00	1,601.69	2,000.00 3,000.00	3,000.00
390-551-708.000	STANDBY	2,342.94	3,000.00	1,782.27	4,000.00	4,000.00
590-551-709.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME SOCIAL SECURITY	4,252.66	2,640.91	3,311.19	10,000.00	10,462.06
590-551-715.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	8,511.93	6,433.63	8,495.40 77.53	0.00	75.75
590-551-716.000 590-551-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	127.44	75.75	5,672.98	8,233.52	9,410.40
590-551-717.000	PENSION	9,904.45	8,233.52	646.13	1,370.79	1,372.16
590-551-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	1,370.79 78.00	65.00	78.00	91.00
590-551-721.000	LONGEVITY	77.99	2,800.00	1,660.34	2,800.00	2,800.00
590-551-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	1,969.08 751.76	492.53	489.17	492.53	404.17
590-551-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	0.00	1,750.00	0.00	1,750.00	1,750.00 1,750.00
590-551-723.001	OPEB CONTRIBUTION FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	0.00			1,750.00	1,750.00
	OPEB CONTRIBUTION FOR BRECKEN 35%			00.47	0.00	90.11
÷00 551 724 000	EYECARE	151.40	123.80	98.47 205.26	193.59	192.38
590-551-724.000 590-551-725.000	DISABILITY INSURANCE	313.99	193.59		84,068.43	70,739.41
		84,650.71	61,714.22	66,983.69	84,000.45	, , , , , ,
PERSONNEL						
SUPPLIES		18.49	1,500.00	456.19	1,000.00	1,000.00 750.00
590-551-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	52.99	1,250.00	343.77	700.00	
590-551-744.000	UNIFORMS	71.48	2,750.00	799.96	1,700.00	1,750.00
SUPPLIES		71.40	27.0010-			
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRAC	THIAT.		E 000 00	0.00	1,000.00	0.00
590-551-800.000	CUSTOMER INSTALLATION EXPENSE	0.00	5,000.00	55.50	1,000.00	1,000.00
590-551-801.000	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	1,961.00	1,000.00	0.00	65,000.00	65,000.00
590-551-802.000	CONTRACTUAL	31,313.62	65,000.00		0.00	65,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:					040.00
	LINE CLEANING AND TELEVISING	750.00	750.00	750.00	750.00	840.00
590-551-910.000	INSURANCE	, 50 , 50				

### BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL

Fund: 590 WASTEWATER FUND

L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
ept 551 - COLLECTION						
PPROPRIATIONS ROFESSIONAL & CONTRAC	TUAL		CO 500 00	62,738.29	70,000.00	60,500.00
90-551-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	50,693.37	60,500.00	63,543.79	137,750.00	127,340.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTR	RACTUAL	84,717.99	132,250.00	03,343.79	23.7	
PERATING				814.19	1,200.00	1,000.00
90-551-850.000	COMMUNICATIONS	896.29	1,000.00 3,500.00	507.17	1,000.00	3,500.00
90-551-864.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	1,597.20	13,000.00	12,827.62	15,000.00	13,000.00
90-551-940.000	RENTALS	17,998.19 945.38	1,000.00	459.62	1,000.00	1,000.00
90-551-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE		18,500.00	14,608.60	18,200.00	18,500.00
OPERATING		21,437.06	18,500.00	11,000.00		
:APITAL		0.17	69,000.00	3,644.84	6,000.00	55,000.00
90-551-970.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	0.17	69,000.00		0.00	5,000.00
	MANHOLE REHAB				0.00	50,000.00
TO THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:					
	MONROE SERVICE LINE REPLACEMENT					55,000.00
	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:	0.17	69,000.00	3,644.84	6,000.00	55,000.00
CAPITAL				149,580.88	247,718.43	273,329.41
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		190,877.41	284,214.22	149, 360.86		
	IATIONS - 551 - COLLECTION	(190,877.41)	(284,214.22)	(149,580.88)	(247,718.43)	(273, 329.41)
)ept 552 - CUSTOMER A	CCOUNTS					
APPROPRIATIONS					22 527 22	20,189.99
PERSONNEL	SALARIES-PERMANENT	18,756.45	22,507.37	18,800.26	22,507.00 4,700.00	0.00
390-552-702.000	SALARIES FERMINANT SALARIES-METER READS	4,242.44	4,700.00	2,121.62	1,989.00	2,088.00
390-552-703.000 390-552-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	1,325.52	1,989.00	1,270.07 6,979.59	12,000.00	14,077.09
390-552-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	10,096.49	18,091.88	45.13	0.00	52.61
390-552-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	55.37	62.60 7,445.73	6,798.45	7,445.73	5,489.40
590-552-718.000	PENSION	19,538.22	1,020.74	322.98	1,020.47	1,071.49
590-552-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	0.00 130.00	22.75	152.77	152.77	34.13
590-552-721.000	LONGEVITY	39.37	250.00	76.49	250.00	250.00
590-552-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	245.78	271.98	232.97	271.98	271.98 116.51
590-552-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	89.01	118.30	89.17	118.30	148.17
590-552-724.000	EYECARE	130.41	148.17	107.61	148.17	
590 <b>-</b> 552-725.000	DISABILITY	54,649.06	56,628.52	36,997.11	50,603.42	43,789.37
PERSONNEL						250 00
SUPPLIES	anner cuppt IEG	984.21	700.00	0.00	350.00	350.00 3,200.00
590-552-727.000	OFFICE SUPPLIES	2,840.27	3,200.00	2,302.10	3,200.00	1,200.00
590-552-730.000	POSTAGE OPERATING SUPPLIES	255.85	1,200.00	772.31	1,200.00	
590-552-740.000	OPERATING SOFFEEED	4,080.33	5,100.00	3,074.41	4,750.00	4,750.00
SUPPLIES						400.00
OPERATING		376.20	400.00	219.71	400.00	400.00
590-552-860.000	TRAVEL EXPENSES	27,500.00	27,500.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00 69.00
590-552-941.000	DATA PROCESSING	66.25	66.00	68.75	69.00	150.00
590-552-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	156.67	150.00	0.00	150.00	
590-552-969.000	BAD DEBTS	28,099.12	28,116.00	30,288.46	30,619.00	30,619.00
OPERATING	; <del>-</del>	86,828.51	89,844.52	70,359.98	85,972.42	79,158.37
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		80,8∠8.31	05,044.52			

## BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL

Fund: 590 WASTEWATER FUND

;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
)ept 552 - CUSTOMER	ACCOUNTS	(86,828.51)	(89,844.52)	(70,359.98)	(85,972.42)	(79, 158.37)
JET OF REVENUES/APPRO	PRIATIONS - 552 - CUSTOMER ACCOUN	(00,020.51,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
Dept 553 - ADMINISTR APPROPRIATIONS PROFESSIONAL & CONTR	RACTUAL	9,397.62	15,000.00	6,276.75	12,500.00 117,504.00	10,000.00 117,504.00
390-553-801.000	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	143,452.00	117,504.00	0.00	130,004.00	127,504.00
390-553-830.000		152,849.62	132,504.00	6,276.75	130,004.00	121/301100
PROFESSIONAL & CO	WTRACIOAL					10 017 00
OPERATING		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,917.00 8,334.00
390-553-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	0,554.00
To the distance	BOND RESERVE REQUIREMENT				0.00	10,583.00
THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TW	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	T REQUIREMENT				18,917.00
	REPAIR, REPLACEMENT AND IMPROVEMEN GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:	I Mbgozman		0.00	0.00	0.00
590-553-968.000	DEPRECIATION	0.00	110,000.00		0.00	18,917.00
		0.00	110,000.00	0.00	0.00	20/22
OPERATING						70,000.00
DEBT SERVICE	DOWNER BONDS	0.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00
390-553-991.000	PRINCIPAL-BONDS 2016 BOND					
	USDA LOAN		01 207 50	40,118.75	81,287.00	77,087.50
590-553-995.000	INTEREST-BONDS	72,039.66	81,287.50			
	2016 BOND				300.00	300.00
	USDA PAYING AGENT FEES	320.00	300.00	250.00	300.00	300.00
590-553-996.000	BOND RESERVE				151,587.00	147,387.50
DEDM GERMINE		72,359.66	151,587.50	110,368.75	151,587.00	
DEBT SERVICE	100	225,209.28	394,091.50	116,645.50	281,591.00	293,808.50
TOTAL APPROPRIATION	OPRIATIONS - 553 - ADMINISTRATION	(225, 209.28)	(394,091.50)	(116,645.50)	(281,591.00)	(293,808.50)
NET OF REVENUES/APPRO	DERIATIONS - 555 ADMINISTRATION		1 001 775 00	851,224.56	1,263,490.11	1,309,386.90
ESTIMATED REVENUES -	FUND 590	1,152,073.76	1,281,775.02 1,357,867.34	755,805.44	1,225,744.85	1,308,406.28
APPROPRIATIONS - FUND	590	1,151,032.68 1,041.08	(76,092.32)	95,419.12	37,745.26	980.62
NET OF REVENUES/APPRO	OPRIATIONS - FUND 590	- H	, ,	3,149,965.22	3,149,965.22	3,187,710.48
BEGINNING FUN	ID BALANCE	3,148,924.14	3,149,965.22	3,149,965.22	3,187,710.48	3,188,691.10
ENDING FUND E	BALANCE	3,149,965.22	3,073,872.90	3,243,304.34		

### WASTEWATER FUND

### ESTIMATE CASH POSITION

	2022-2023	2023-2024
CASH BALANCE - BEGINNING	\$ 1,695,077.31	\$ 1,732,822.57
ADDITIONS (DEDUCTIONS)		
OPERATING REVENUES:		
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	\$ 1,231,590.11	\$ 1,307,486.90
INTEREST	\$ 1,400.00	\$ 1,400.00
STATE GRANT	\$ 	\$ :=
FEDERAL GRANT	\$ 30,000.00	
MISC	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES	\$ 1,263,490.11	\$ 1,309,386.90
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 2,958,567.42	\$ 3,042,209.47
OPERATING EXPENSES:		
TREATMENT	\$ 610,463.00	662,110.00
TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION	\$ 247,718.43	\$ 273,329.41
CUSTOMER ACCOUNT	\$ 85,972.42	79,158.37
ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL	\$ 281,591.00	\$ 274,891.50
BOND RESERVE REQUIREMENT		\$ 8,334.00
REPAIR, REPLACEMENT AND IMPROVEMENT		\$ 10,583.00
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	\$ 1,225,744.85	\$ 1,308,406.28
CASH BALANCE (W/DEPRECIATION - ENDING	\$ 1,732,822.57	\$ 1,733,803.19
TOTAL CASH IN HAND	\$ 1,732,822.57	\$ 1,733,803.19

## **WATER FUND**

The City of Lowell operates a 1.75 million gallons per day (GPD) lime softening water treatment plant located on Bowes Road. Four supply wells are located at the treatment plant site and pump to the facility. The newest well located to the west of the plant provides both bypass (during periods of extremely heavy water demand) and production capabilities.

The distribution system has approximately 20 miles of water mains serving nearly 1,300 customers. The system is assisted by two storage tanks, one located in the northeast section of the City near Shepard Drive containing 500,000 gallons and the other, a reinforced concrete 800,000-gallon tank, near Gee Drive.

Rates are reviewed in cooperation with the Michigan Rural Water Association, of which the City of Lowell is a member. The rate study is required by the City Charter to cover actual costs including depreciation of the system.

The proposed budget reflects the following adjustments for water rates.

ne proposed budget remette === ===	Readiness to Serve	Consumption Rate
Current	\$26.61	\$2.59
Proposed	\$26.88	\$2.62

Capital Projects anticipated in the proposed budget include the following:

#### Treatment

#### Collection

	***	
•	Monroe Street Service Line Replacement	\$50,000
		\$5,000
•	Gee Drive Water Station Piping	\$25,000

	DESCRIPTION .	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION					
Dept 000 STIMATED REVENUES HARGES FOR SERVICES 91-000-627.000 91-000-628.000 91-000-632.000 91-000-633.000	WATER METERS READINESS TO SERVE CHARGE SPRINKLER SYSTEM READINESS CHARGE METERED SALES-TOWNSHIP CAPITAL CONNECTION CHARGE TWO PERCENT LATE FEE	6,042.22 687,056.25 3,000.00 278,558.78 23,656.00 1,489.79	1,500.00 682,425.95 2,700.00 272,981.79 15,000.00 1,500.00	2,630.82 493,961.26 2,600.00 202,157.15 3,778.00 1,231.35	3,000.00 692,251.21 2,700.00 287,693.00 6,000.00 1,500.00 7,000.00	3,000.00 699,173.72 2,700.00 287,693.15 0.00 0.00
191-000-634.000 191-000-637.000	LATE FEE	8,240.00	7,000.00 410,117.44	7,075.00 232,863.68	330,211.30	334,036.14
,91-000-642.000	METERED SALES SERVICE-ON FEE	351,448.61 3,516.36	3,500.00	2,430.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
,91-000-656.000 CHARGES FOR SERVICES		1,363,008.01	1,396,725.18	948,727.26	1,333,855.51	1,330,103.01
INTEREST AND RENTS				2.00	3,000.00	5,000.00
191-000-665.000	INTEREST	713.37 6,240.00	3,000.00	0.00 1,560.00	0.00	0.00
391-000-667.000	RENTAL FEES	6,953.37	3,000.00	1,560.00	3,000.00	5,000.00
INTEREST AND RENTS		0,555.57	•,			
OTHER REVENUE	MISCELLANEOUS	2,243.88	5,000.00	7,335.33	7,300.00	5,000.00 0.00
391-000-677.000 391-000-698.000	PROCEEDS FROM LOAN	0.00	63,333.33	0.00	31,000.00	5,000.00
OTHER REVENUE		2,243.88	68,333.33	7,335.33		
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	UES —	1,372,205.26	1,468,058.51	957,622.59	1,375,155.51	1,340,103.01
APPROPRIATIONS						
)PERATING	DEPRECIATION	185,136.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
391-000-968.000 OPERATING	DEPRECIATION	185,136.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	-	185,136.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	_			057 622 50	1,375,155.51	1,340,103.01
JET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	IATIONS - 000 -	1,187,069.26	1,468,058.51	957,622.59	1,373,103.31	1/310/1001
Dept 570 - TREATMENT APPROPRIATIONS						
PERSONNEL 391-570-702.000 591-570-707.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT SALARIES-TEMPORARY	161,564.04 3,720.56 16,147.02	183,980.68 100.00 27,000.00	126,295.22 4,797.23 10,430.44	183,980.00 4,797.23 15,000.00	194,092.08 8,000.00 20,000.00
391-570-709.000 391-570-715.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME SOCIAL SECURITY	13,971.45	16,000.00	10,880.78	16,000.00 25,584.88	16,800.00 41,171.15
591-570-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	18,581.95 292.24	25,584.88 371.74	15,543.28 209.64	371.74	371.74
591-570-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE PENSION	88,143.57	54,890.12	36,661.72	54,890.12 3,821.00	62,736.00 4,031.66
591-570-718.000 591-570-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	3,821.19 1,300.00	2,192.12 1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00
591-570-721.000	LONGEVITY	1,300.00 2,859.37	8,000.00	4,727.43	8,000.00	8,100.00 1,779.79
591-570-722.000 591-570-723.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION DENTAL INSURANCE	1,482.24	1,996.16	990.72 0.00	1,996.00 13,250.00	13,250.00
591-570-723.001	OPEB CONTRIBUTION	0.00	13,250.00	0.00	13,250.00	13,250.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: OPEB CONTRIBUTION FOR VANVEELEN, T	PHILLIPS & BRECKEN		470 01	823.30	733.99
591-570-724.000	EYECARE	589.32 881.02	823.30 1,116.16	472.81 641.53	1,116.16	1,116.16
591-570-725.000	DISABILITY INSURANCE	309,532.78	338,234.23	215,142.92	330,930.43	373,482.57
PERSONNEL		000,0000.0				

SUPPLIES

PRICE STOR - TREATMENT   PRADERIAL   PROPERTY   PRADERIAL   PROPERTY   PRADERIAL   PROPERTY   PRADERIAL   PROPERTY   PRADERIAL   PROPERTY   PRADERIAL   PROPERTY	;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
PERCENTATIONS   19F1LES							
SUPPLIES   19.00   0.		1.1.					
191-570-727.000   OFFICE SUPPLIES   5,31.81   1,501.00   14,597.70   20,000.00   15,500.00   191-570-741.000   PUEL   53,804.00   45,000.00   32,085.33   45,000.00   60,000.00   191-570-741.000   PUEL   53,804.00   45,000.00   32,085.33   45,000.00   60,000.00   191-570-741.000   PUEL   53,804.00   45,000.00   32,085.33   45,000.00   60,000.00   191-570-801.000   191-				500-00	0.00	0.00	500.00
191-570-740.000   OPERATING SUPPLIES   156.18   500.00   156.66   500.00   500.00   501.00   151-570-740.000   CREATING SUPPLIES   538.00.00   45.000.00   32.005.93   45.000.00   500.00   501.50   501.00   501.50   501.00   501.50   501.00   501.50   501.00   501.50   501.00   501.50   501.00   501.50   501.00   501.50   501.00   501.50   501.00   501.50   50							
191-50-431.000   CHEMICALS   53,804.00   45,000.00   32,085.93   45,000.00   500.0					156.66		
System   Supplies   Sign   S							
## ROFESSIONAL & CONTRACTUAL ## ROFESSIONAL SERVICES   4,363.24   5,500.00   2,719.28   5,500.00   7,000.00   ## STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE			630.00				
191-570-801.000   PROFESSIONAL SERVICES   4,005.77   7,000.00   2,644.77   7,000.00   7,000.00   191-570-930.000   REPAIR & MAINTENANCE   17,757.70   27,500.00   15,927.13   27,500.00   28,600.00			59,994.88	58,000.00	46,840.29	66,000.00	7.7000.00
191-570-801.000   PROFESSIONAL SERVICES   4,305.57   7,000.00   2,644.77   7,000.00   7,000.00   191-570-930.000   REPAIR & MAINTENANCE   17,757.70   27,500.00   15,927.13   27,500.00   28,600.00   191-570-851.001   COMMUNICATIONS   3,026.66   2,500.00   1,453.59   2,500.00   590.00   191-570-860.000   TRAVEL EXPENSES   205.23   500.00   62.00   500.00   590.00   191-570-860.000   TRAVEL EXPENSES   1,815.18   5,000.00   1,741.14   2,000.00   5,000.00   191-570-860.000   TRAVEL EXPENSES   1,815.18   5,000.00   1,741.14   2,000.00   5,000.00   191-570-860.000   TRAVEL EXPENSES   3,231.76   5,000.00   2,314.29   5,000.00   2,500.00   191-570-955.000   MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE   3,787.07   3,500.00   2,314.29   5,000.00   3,500.00   191-570-955.000   MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE   72,722.52   86,500.00   60,944.44   83,500.00   3,500.00   191-570-970.000   CAPITAL GUILAY   6,289.89   75,000.00   33,489.43   75,000.00   0.00   191-570-970.000   CAPITAL GUILAY   6,289.89   75,000.00   33,489.43   75,000.00   0.00   191-570-970.000   CAPITAL GUILAY   6,289.89   75,000.00   33,489.43   75,000.00   0.00   101-570-970.000   SALARIES-PERMANENT   107,595.78   93,287.17   84,010.56   105,000.00   98,974.51   191-571-702.000   SALARIES-PERMANENT   107,595.78   93,287.17   84,010.56   105,000.00   98,974.51   191-571-710.000   SALARIES-TEMPORARY   1,797.45   13,000.00   5,917.73   9,000.00   1,000.00   591-571.710.00   0.	ADORECCIONAL & CONT	יפא כייווא ד.				5 500 00	6.600.00
91-570-902.000   CONTRACTUAL   4,919.79   15,000.00   10,563.08   15,000.00   15,000.00   PROFESSIONAL & CONTRACTUAL   17,775.70   27,000.00   15,927.13   27,500.00   28,600.00   PROFESSIONAL & CONTRACTUAL   17,775.70   27,000.00   15,927.13   27,500.00   28,000.00   291-570-860.000   CONTRACTUAL   20,000.00   2,000		PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	·				•
Syl-570-930.000   REPARK & MAINTENANCE   17,578.70   27,500.00   15,927.13   27,500.00   28,600.00					•		15,000.00
PERATING 191-570-850.000 COMMUNICATIONS 3.06.66 2.500.00 1.453.59 2.500.00 2.500.00 191-570-860.000 TRAVEL EXPRISES 205.23 5.000.00 62.00 500.00 5.00.00 191-570-864.000 CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS 1.815.18 5.000.00 1.174.14 2.000.00 5.00.00 191-570-864.000 CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS 1.815.18 5.000.00 1.174.14 2.000.00 5.000.00 191-570-920.000 PUBLIC UPILITIES 6.60,556.62 70,000.00 0.33,564.6 70,000.00 5.000.00 191-570-920.000 RENTALS 3.231.76 5.000.00 2.314.29 5.000.00 3.000.00 191-570-920.000 RENTALS 3.231.76 5.000.00 1.521.36 3.000.00 3.000.00 191-570-950.000 MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE 3.787.00 3.000.00 1.521.36 3.000.00 3.000.00 0PERATING 72.722.52 86,500.00 60,094.44 83,500.00 91,500.00 0PERATING 6.289.89 75,000.00 33,489.43 75,000.00 0.00 CAPITAL OUTLAY 6.289.89 75,000.00 33,489.43 75,000.00 0.00 CAPITAL APPROPRIATIONS 466,115.77 585,234.23 371,494.21 582,930.43 570,582.57  MET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 570 - TREATMENT (466,115.77) 585,234.23 371,494.21 582,930.43 570,582.57  MET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 570 - TREATMENT (466,115.77) 585,234.23 371,494.21 582,930.43 570,582.57  MET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 570 - TREATMENT (466,115.77) 585,234.23 371,494.21 582,930.43 570,582.57  MET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 570 - TREATMENT (466,115.77) 585,234.23 371,494.21 582,930.43 570,582.57  MET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 570 - TREATMENT (466,115.77) 585,234.23 371,494.21 582,930.43 570,582.57  MET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 570 - TREATMENT (466,115.77) 585,234.23 371,494.21 582,930.43 570,582.57  MET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 570 - TREATMENT (466,115.77) 585,234.23 371,494.21 582,930.43 570,582.57  MET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 570 - TREATMENT (466,115.77) 585,234.23 371,494.21 582,930.43 570,582.57  MET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 570 - TREATMENT (466,115.77) 585,234.23 371,494.21 582,930.43 570,000.00 11,000.00						27,500.00	28,600.00
191-570-850.000   COMMUNICATIONS   3,026.66   2,500.00   62.50   500.00	PROFESSIONAL & CO	ONTRACTUAL	17,575.70	27,000.00	,-		
391-570-880.000   COMMUNICATIONS   205.23   500.00   62.00   500.00   500.00   500.00   591-570-860.000   TRAVEL EXPENSES   1,815.18   5,000.00   1,171.14   2,000.00   5,000.00   591-570-864.000   CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS   60,656.62   70,000.00   53,568.46   70,000.00   75,000.00   591-570-940.000   RENTALS   3,231.76   5,000.00   2,314.29   5,000.00   5,000.00   591-570-940.000   RENTALS   3,231.76   5,000.00   1,521.96   3,500.00   3,500.00   591-570-940.000   RENTALS   72,722.52   86,500.00   60,094.44   83,500.00   91,500.00   60,094.44   83,500.00   60,094.44   83,500.00   60,094.44   60,000   60,094.44   60,000   60,094.44   60,000   60,094.44   60,000   60,094.44   60,000   60,094.44   60,000   60,094.44   60,000   60,094.44   60,000   60,094.44   60,000   60,094.44   60,000   60,094.44   60,000   60,094.44   60,000   60,094.44   60,000   60,094.44   60,000   60,000   60,094.44   60,000			3 026 66	2,500.00	1,453.59	·	
1,815.18   5,000.00							
191-570-920.000   PUBLIC UTILITIES   3,231.76   5,000.00   2,314.29   5,000.00   3,500.00   3,91-570-940.000   RENTALS   3,231.76   5,000.00   1,521.96   3,500.00   3,500.00   3,91-570-955.000   MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE   72,722.52   86,500.00   60,094.44   83,500.00   91,500.00   6,094.47   83,500.00   91,500.00   6,094.47   83,500.00   6,094.47   83,500.00   6,094.47   83,500.00   6,094.47   83,500.00   6,094.47   83,500.00   6,094.47   83,500.00   6,004.47   83,500.00   6,004.47   83,500.00   6,004.47   83,500.00   6,004.47   83,500.00   6,004.47   83,500.00   6,004.47   83,500.00   6,004.47   83,500.00   6,004.47   83,500.00   6,004.47   83,500.00   6,004.47   83,400.00   83,489.43   75,000.00   6,004.47   75,000.00   6,004.47   75,000.00   75,000.0			1,815.18				
SPI-570-940.000   RENTALS   3,231.60   3,500.00   1,521.96   3,500.00   3,5							
OFERATING OFERATING  72,722.52 86,500.00 60,094.44 83,500.00 91,500.00 CAPITAL APPTOR SPI-570-970.000 CAPITAL OUTLAY 6,289.89 75,000.00 33,489.43 75,000.00 0.00 CAPITAL TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS  166,115.77 585,234.23 371,494.21 582,930.43 570,582.57  NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS -570 - TREATMENT -585,234.23							
CAPITAL   1000   CAPITAL OUTLAY   10000   10000   10000   10000   10000   10000   10		MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE			60,094.44	83,500.00	91,500.00
Sp1-570-970.000   CAPITAL OUTLAY   6,289.89   75,000.00   33,489.43   75,000.00   0.00	OPERATING		·				
## CAPITAL  **COMPITAL APPROPRIATIONS**  **COMPITAL APPROPRIATION**  **COMPITAL APPROPRIATIONS**  **COMPITAL APPROPRIATION**  **COMP		CAPITAL CUTLAY	6,289.89	75,000.00			
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS  466,115.77  585,234.23  371,494.21  582,930.43  570,582.57  NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 570 - TREATMENT  (466,115.77)  (585,234.23)  (371,494.21)  (582,930.43)  (570,582.57)  Dept 571 - DISTRIBUTION  APPROPRIATIONS  SERSONNEL  591-571-702.000  SALARIES-PERMANENT  3,305.00  3,305.00  3,500.00  3,100		CHITHE GOILL	6,289.89	75,000.00	33,489.43	75,000.00	0.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 570 - TREATMENT (466,115.77) (585,234.23) (371,494.21) (562,930.43) (570,582.57)  Dept 571 - DISTRIBUTION  APPROPRIATIONS  PERSONNEL  591-571-702.000 SALARIES-PERMANENT 107,595.78 93,287.17 84,010.56 105,000.00 98,974.51  591-571-707.000 SALARIES-TEMPORARY 3,305.00 2,500.00 220.32 1,000.00 250.00  591-571-709.000 SALARIES-OVERTIME 11,797.45 13,000.00 5,917.73 9,000.00 11,000.00  591-571-715.000 SOCIAL SECURITY 8,990.16 8,357.00 6,514,96 8,357.00 7,629.46  591-571-716.000 HEALTH INSURANCE 16,476.12 13,856.16 16,279.46 20,000.00 24,454.35  591-571-717.000 LIFE INSURANCE 253.72 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59  591-571-718.001 PENSION 37,328.79 35,678.58 23,601.43 35,678.38 40,778.40  591-571-718.001 MERS DC PLAN 0.00 401.02 162.39 401.00 329.13  591-571-718.001 MERS DC PLAN 0.00 401.02 162.39 401.00 329.13  591-571-721.000 LONGEVITY 455.03 464.75 422.51 464.75 507.00  591-571-722.000 WORKERS COMPENSATION 2,224.81 6,250.00 3,300.46 6,250.00 6,250.00  591-571-723.000 DENTAL INSURANCE 314.24 243.25 205.87 243.25 233.93  591-571-724.000 EYECARE 314.24 243.25 205.87 243.25 233.93  591-571-724.000 DISABILITY INSURANCE 621.04 541.90 431.49 541.90 541.90			466 115 77	585,234,23	371,494.21	582,930.43	570,582.57
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 570 - TREATMENT (466,115.77) (583,234.23) (371,333.27)  Dept 571 - DISTRIBUTION  PERSONNEL  S01-571-702.000 SALARIES-PERMANENT 107,595.78 93,287.17 84,010.56 105,000.00 98,974.51 (301.571-702.000 SALARIES-TEMPORARY 3,305.00 2,500.00 220.32 1,000.00 11,000.00 (301.571-709.000 SALARIES-OVERTIME 11,797.45 13,000.00 5,917.73 9,000.00 11,000.00 (301.571-715.000 SOCIAL SECURITY 8,990.16 8,357.00 6,514.96 8,357.00 7,629.46 (301.571-715.000 SOCIAL SECURITY 10,000.00 124,454.35 (301.571-715.000 HEALTH INSURANCE 16,476.12 13,856.16 16,279.46 20,000.00 24,454.35 (301.571-717.000 LIFE INSURANCE 253.72 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 (301.571-718.000 PENSION 37,328.79 35,678.58 23,601.43 35,678.38 40,778.40 (301.571-718.001 MERS DC PLAN 0.00 401.02 162.39 401.00 329.13 (301.571-718.001 MERS DC PLAN 0.00 464.75 422.51 464.75 507.00 (301.571-712.000 LONGEVITY 455.03 464.75 422.51 464.75 507.00 (301.571-712.000 MORKERS COMPENSATION 2,224.81 6,250.00 3,300.46 6,250.00 6,250.00 (301.571-712.000 DENTAL INSURANCE 1,506.65 1,089.03 954.10 1,089.03 1,056.35 (301.571-724.000 EYECARE 314.24 243.25 205.87 243.25 233.93 (301.571-724.000 EYECARE 314.24 243.25 205.87 243.25 233.93 (301.571-725.000 DISABILITY INSURANCE 621.04 541.90 431.49 541.90 192.195.24	TOTAL APPROPRIATIO	NS			(271 404 21)	(582 930 43)	(570,582,57)
APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL 107,595.78 93,287.17 84,010.56 105,000.00 98,974.51 391-571-702.000 SALARIES-PERMANENT 3,305.00 2,500.00 3,305.00 2,500.00 3,1,707.300 3,100.00 3,1,707.45 13,000.00 3,1,707.45 13,000.00 3,1,707.45 3,1,700.00 3,1,707.45 3,1,700.00 3,1,707.45 3,1,700.00 3,1,707.45 3,1,700.00 3,1,707.45 3,1,700.00 3,1,707.45 3,1,700.00 3,1,707.45 3,1,700.00 3,1,700.0	NET OF REVENUES/APPR	OPRIATIONS - 570 - TREATMENT	(466,115.77)	(585, 234.23)	(3/1, 494.21)	(302)330:137	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL 107,595.78 93,287.17 84,010.56 105,000.00 98,974.51 391-571-702.000 SALARIES-PERMANENT 3,305.00 2,500.00 3,305.00 2,500.00 3,1,707.300 3,100.00 3,1,707.45 13,000.00 3,1,707.45 13,000.00 3,1,707.45 3,1,700.00 3,1,707.45 3,1,700.00 3,1,707.45 3,1,700.00 3,1,707.45 3,1,700.00 3,1,707.45 3,1,700.00 3,1,707.45 3,1,700.00 3,1,707.45 3,1,700.00 3,1,700.0	Dept 571 - DISTRIB	NOITU					
\$91-571-702.000 \$ALARIES-PERMANENT							
SALARIES TEMPORARY   3,305.00   2,500.00   220.32   1,000.00   1		CALABIDE DEDMANDAM	107.595.78	93,287.17	84,010.56		
\$91-571-709.000 SALARIES-OVERTIME 11,797.45 13,000.00 5,514.96 8,357.00 7,629.46 591-571-715.000 SOCIAL SECURITY 8,990.16 8,357.00 6,514.96 20,000.00 24,454.35 16,476.12 13,856.16 16,279.46 20,000.00 24,454.35 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 193.59 193.59 161.90 193.59 19				2,500.00		•	
SOCIAL SECURITY   8,990.16   8,357.00   6,514.96   6,279.46   20,000.00   24,454.35   6,279.46   20,000.00   24,454.35   6,279.46   20,000.00   24,454.35   20,000.00   24,4	591-571-707.000		11,797.45		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
16,476.12   13,636.16   193.59   193.							24,454.35
591-571-717.000   LIFE INSURANCE   253.72   193.59   35,678.38   40,778.40   391-571-718.000   PENSION   0.00   401.02   162.39   401.00   329.13		HEALTH INSURANCE					193.59
591-571-718.000 PENSION 0.00 401.02 162.39 401.00 329.13 591-571-718.001 MERS DC PLAN 0.00 401.02 162.39 401.00 329.13 591-571-721.000 LONGEVITY 455.03 464.75 422.51 464.75 507.00 591-571-722.000 WORKERS COMPENSATION 2,224.81 6,250.00 3,300.46 6,250.00 6,250.00 591-571-723.000 DENTAL INSURANCE 1,506.65 1,089.03 954.10 1,089.03 1,056.35 591-571-724.000 EYECARE 314.24 243.25 205.87 243.25 233.93 591-571-725.000 DISABILITY INSURANCE 621.04 541.90 431.49 541.90 192.195.24	591-571-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE					40,778.40
591-571-718.001 MERS DC PLAN 591-571-721.000 LONGEVITY 455.03 464.75 422.51 464.75 507.00 591-571-722.000 WORKERS COMPENSATION 2,224.81 6,250.00 3,300.46 6,250.00 6,250.00 591-571-723.000 DENTAL INSURANCE 1,506.65 1,089.03 954.10 1,089.03 1,056.35 21.571-724.000 EYECARE 314.24 243.25 205.87 243.25 233.93 291-571-725.000 DISABILITY INSURANCE 621.04 541.90 431.49 541.90 192.195.24	591-571-718.000					401.00	329.13
591-571-721.000 LONGEVITY 4.000 3,300.46 6,250.00 6,250.00 591-571-722.000 WORKERS COMPENSATION 2,224.81 6,250.00 3,300.46 6,250.00 1,056.35 1,089.03 954.10 1,089.03 1,056.35 1,089.03 954.10 1,089.03 1,056.35 2,000.00 1	591-571-718.001					464.75	507.00
391-571-722.000 WORKERS COMPENSATION 2,224.01 1,089.03 1,056.35 1,089.03 954.10 1,089.03 1,056.35 2,224.01 1,089.03 1,056.35 2,233.93 2,243.25 2,24		LONGEVITY				6,250.00	
591-571-723.000 DENTAL INSURANCE 314.24 243.25 205.87 243.25 233.33 25 251-571-724.000 EYECARE 314.24 243.25 243.25 251.90 538.52 251.90 DISABILITY INSURANCE 621.04 541.90 431.49 108.218.00 192.195.24	391-571-722.000						
591-571-724.000 DISABILITY INSURANCE 621.04 541.90 431.49 541.90 192.195.24				-			
PERSONNEL 190,888.75 179,882.15			190,868.79	175,862.45	142,183.18	188,218.90	192,195.24
200 00 300 00						200 00	300.00
0.00 300.00 0.00 0.00 4.000.00		OFFICE SUPPLIES					4,000.00
391-571-740 000 OPERATING SUPPLIES (8,006.31) 4,000.00 1,000.00 1,250.00							1,250.00
591-571-744.000 UNIFORMS 573.00 1,250.00 543.77 2,550.00 5.550.00							5,550.00
SUPPLIES (7,433.31) 5,550.00 4,348.64 6,550.00 5,550.00			(7,433.31)	5,550.00	4,348.64	0,330.00	-,

;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 571 - DISTRIBUTI	ON					
APPROPRIATIONS						
ROFESSIONAL & CONTRA	CTUAL	15,387.00	25,000.00	14,450.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
,91-571-801.000	CROSS CONNECTIONS CONTRACTUAL	1,530.00	5,000.00	2,241.50	5,000.00 75,000.00	5,000.00 75,000.00
;91-571-802.000 ;91-571-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	79,370.45	75,000.00	48,249.90		105,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	· ·	96,287.45	105,000.00	64,941.40	105,000.00	103,000.00
				CE1 OF	1,200.00	1,200.00
)PERATING ;91-571-850,000	COMMUNICATIONS	1,431.24	1,200.00	651.25 2,551.31	5,000.00	5,000.00
591-571-864.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	4,307.13	5,000.00 24,500.00	17,996.31	24,500.00	24,500.00
391-571-920.000	PUBLIC UTILITIES	23,847.95	32,000.00	25,281.77	32,000.00	32,000.00
391-571-940.000	RENTALS	34,944.13 4,670.07	5,000.00	3,904.49	5,000.00	5,000.00
391-571-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	69,200.52	67,700.00	50,385.13	67,700.00	67,700.00
OPERATING		03/20010=	,			
CAPITAL		3,952.13	45,000.00	131,393.30	220,000.00	80,000.00
391-571-970.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	3,932.13	157000100	COUNTY SEED OF SE	0.00	50,000.00
	MONROE ST SERVICE LINE REPLACEMENT FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	5,000.00
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	LEAD SERVICE LINE INVESTIGATION FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	25,000.00
	GEE DRIVE WATER STATION PIPING FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				215,000.00	0.00
	GEE DRIVE PUMP STATION				215,000.00	80,000.00
	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:	3,952.13	45,000.00	131,393.30	220,000.00	80,000.00
CAPITAL		-,				
DEBT SERVICE	TWEED COM.	17,193.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
391-571-995.000	INTEREST	17,193.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	-		399,112.45	393,251.65	587,468.90	450,445.24
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		370,069.33		25	1507 160 001	(450, 445.24)
NET OF REVENUES/APPROP	RIATIONS - 571 - DISTRIBUTION	(370,069.33)	(399,112.45)	(393,251.65)	(587,468.90)	(450, 450.24)
Dept 572 - CUSTOMER	ACCOUNTS					
APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL			22 507 27	18,801.01	25,000.00	20,189.99
591-572-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	18,757.31	22,507.37 4,800.00	2,121.63	2,121.00	0.00
591-572-703.000	SALARIES-METER READS	4,242.41 1,325.82	2,089.00	1,270.29	2,089.00	0.00
591-572 <b>-</b> 715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	6,942.52	18,091.88	6,979.75	12,000.00	14,077.09 52.61
591-572-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE LIFE INSURANCE	55.42	62.60	45.18	62.60	5,489.40
591-572-717.000	PENSION	19,538.23	7,445.73	6,798.45	7,445.73 1,020.74	0.00
591-572-718.000 591-572-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	1,020.74	322.98 152.77	300.00	34.13
591-572-721.000	LONGEVITY	130.00	22.75	76.60	100.00	100.00
591-572-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	39.33	100.00 271.98	233.12	271.98	271.98
591-572-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	245.91 89.06	118.30	89.18	118.30	116.51
591-572-724.000	EYECARE	130.43	148.17	107.61	148.17	148.17
591-572-725.000 PERSONNEL	DISABILITY	51,496.44	56,678.52	36,998.57	50,677.52	40,479.88
SUPPLIES			1 500 00	0.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
591-572-727.000 591-572-730.000	OFFICE SUPPLIES POSTAGE	984.23 3,440.95	1,500.00 3,000.00	2,302.14	3,000.00	3,000.00

		2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION					
PPROPRIATIONS	CCOUNTS					
UPPLIES	A	255.85	1,000.00	772.32	1,000.00	0.00
91-572-740.000 SUPPLIES	OPERATING SUPPLIES	4,681.03	5,500.00	3,074.46	5,500.00	4,500.00
)PERATING		276 17	500.00	219.70	0.00	0.00
91-572-860.000	TRAVEL EXPENSES	376.17 32,500.00	32,500.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00 0.00
91-572-941.000	DATA PROCESSING MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	66.25	0.00	0.00	0.00 150.00	0.00
.91-572-955.000 .91-572-969.000	BAD DEBTS	113.43	150.00	0.00		35,000.00
OPERATING		33,055.85	33,150.00	35,219.70	35,150.00	
	=	89,233.32	95,328.52	75,292.73	91,327.52	79,979.88
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		(89, 233.32)	(95, 328.52)	(75,292.73)	(91,327.52)	(79,979.88)
	RIATIONS - 572 - CUSTOMER ACCOUN	(89, 233.32)	(33,623.52,			
Dept 573 - ADMINISTRA	ATION					
\PPROPRIATIONS PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA	ACTUAL.			7,273.75	15,000.00	15,000.00
191-573-801.000	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	25,460.59	15,000.00	0.00	114,400.00	114,400.00
191-573-830.000	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	137,200.00 14,689.00	114,400.00 15,200.00	17,210.00	17,210.00	19,275.20
91-573-910.000	INSURANCE	177,349.59	144,600.00	24,483.75	146,610.00	148,675.20
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	PRACTUAL	17175155	,			
)PERATING		0.00	0.00	68.75	0.00	22,878.00
91-573-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	0.00			0.00	5,480.00
	BOND RESERVE REQUIREMENT FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	17,398.00
	REPAIR REPLACEMENT AND IMPROVEMENT	RESERVE				22,878.00
	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL: DEPRECIATION	0.00	175,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
;91-573-968.000 OPERATING	DEPRECIATION	0.00	175,000.00	68.75	0.00	22,878.00
JNK EXP			0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
391-573-967.000	AMORTIZATION	(3,957.00)	0.00		0.00	0.00
UNK_EXP		(3,957.00)	0.00	0.00	0.00	
DEBT SERVICE		0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
j91 <b>-</b> 573-991.000	PRINCIPAL-BONDS	0.00	30/000:00	The second second		
	2016 BOND USDA LOAN				33,937.00	33,037.50
391-573-995.000	INTEREST-BONDS	17,648.94	33,937.50	17,193.75	33,937.00	
731-373 933:000	INTEREST FOR 2016 BOND					
	INTEREST FOR USDA LOAN	280.00	1,200.00	250.00	1,200.00	0.00
391-573-996.000	PAYING AGENT FEES BOND RESERVE	200.00		Trop and being		63,037.50
DEBT SERVICE	BOND RESERVE	17,928.94	65,137.50	47,443.75	65,137.00	
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		191,321.53	384,737.50	71,996.25	211,747.00	234,590.70
	RIATIONS - 573 - ADMINISTRATION	(191,321.53)	(384,737.50)	(71,996.25)	(211,747.00)	(234,590.70)
JET OF KEVENDES/APPROP	VIUITONO 210 HAMITATATATATA			957,622.59	1,375,155.51	1,340,103.01
STIMATED REVENUES - F APPROPRIATIONS - FUND NET OF REVENUES/APPROP	591	1,372,205.26 1,301,875.95 70,329.31	1,468,058.51 1,464,412.70 3,645.81	957,622.59 912,034.84 45,587.75	1,473,473.85 (98,318.34)	1,335,598.39 4,504.62
4EL OF KEARMORS/WASKOS	MINITONS TORD JOE	_ <del>-</del>				

;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
BEGINNING	FUND BALANCE ND BALANCE	3,608,291.84 3,678,621.15	3,678,621.15 3,682,266.96	3,678,621.15 3,724,208.90	3,678,621.15 3,580,302.81	3,580,302.81 3,584,807.43

### WATER FUND

### ESTIMATE CASH POSITION

		<u>2022-23</u>		<u>2023-24</u>
CASH BALANCE - BEGINNING		1,797,930.43		1,699,611.79
ADDITIONS (DEDUCTIONS)				
OPERATING REVENUES:				
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	\$	1,333,855.21		1,330,103.01
INTEREST & RENT	\$	3,000.00		5,000.00
MISC REVENUE	\$	38,300.00	\$	5,000.00
TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES	\$	1,375,155.21	\$	1,340,103.01
TOTAL REVENUES	\$	3,173,085.64	\$ :	3,039,714.80
OPERATING EXPENSES:				
TREATMENT	\$	582,930.43	\$	570,582.57
TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION	\$	587,468.90		450,445.24
CUSTOMER ACCOUNT	\$	91,327.52		79,979.88
ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL	\$	211,747.00	\$	211,712.70
BOND RESERVE REQUIREMENT			\$	5,480.00
REPAIR, REPLACEMENT AND IMPROVEMENT RESERVE			\$	17,398.00
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	\$	1,473,473.85	\$	1,335,598.39
	ď	1,699,611.79	\$	1,704,116.41
CASH BALANCE W DEPRECIATION - ENDING	\$	1,099,011.79	Φ	1,707,110,71

# **LIGHT AND POWER FUND**

Lowell Light and Power is a department of the City of Lowell created by the City Charter. It operates primarily independent of other city functions and is governed by a five member Light and Power Board appointed by the mayor with the consensus of the City Council.

While independent, the city charter requires certain actions of Light and Power to be approved by the City Council. Among those is adoption of an annual budget recommended by the Light and Power Board.

Туре	FY 2024 Budget
Туре	

### **OPERATING REVENUE**

### Sales

Sales	2,946,826
Residential Sales	94,860
Residential Renewable Energy Charge	47,579
RS: Energy Optimization	500
Residential VGP Program Charge	3,089,765
Total Residential Sales	1,435,714
Commercial Sales (GS)	1,777,842
Commercial Sales (GSD)	53,352
Commercial GS/GSD Renewable Energy Charge	33,264
GS/GSD Energy Optimization	500
GS/GSD VGP Program Charge	3,427,532
Commercial Sales (GSDTO)	547,575
Commercial Sales (GSDPM)	
Commercial GSDTO/GSDPM Renewable Energy Charge	17,952
GSDTO/GSDPM Energy Optimization	34,848
Total Commercial Sales	7,328,579
Security/Standby Light Energy Sales	6,500
	10,424,844
Total Sales Revenue	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Service	55,000
Customer Late Charges	1,700
Reconnect/Disconnect Fees	6,700
Pole Attachment Fees	500
Miscellaneous Fees	
Miscellaneous Service Revenue	10,000 12,000
New Acount/Account Relocation Fee	12,000
Total Service Revenue	85,900
Total Service Revenue	-
Miscellaneous	54,000
Chatham Street Lease	10,000
Other Revenue	10,000
Total Miscellaeneous Revenue	64,000

10,574,744

TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE

Туре	FY 2024 Budget
Generation	
uel	17,500
Generation Expenses	72,000
Maintenance: Generating & Electrical Equipment	37,500
Maintenance: Other Power Generation	9,000
Maintenance: Structures	18,500
Maintenance: Supervision & Engineering	0
Aiscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses	115,000
Operating Supervision/Engineering	36,000
afety and Training Expense	7,500
ools	1,000
Total Generation Expenses	314,000
otal Generation Expenses	
Purchased Power	87,973
AMP Ohio Energy Project	1,059,114
Belle River Project	1,469,788
Campbell Number 3 Project	(114,919
Deficiency Capacity Charge	512,378
Forecasted Market Balancing	253,168
Energy Services Project	858,751
and Filled Gas Projects (Granger & NANR)	50,927
MMPA Transmission Project	47,360
Transmission Charge	641,036
Kalkaska: CT Project	35,000
MMPA Service Supply Committee Expense	284,214
MPPA Solar Project	310,000
Pegasus Wind Project	310,000
Total Purchased Power Expenses	5,494,790
Distribution	
Customer Installation Expense	73,000
Load Dispatching	
Maintenance: Line Transformers	7,50
Maintenance: Meters	8,50
Maintenance: Overhead Lines	58,500
Maintenance: Street Lighting	10,000
Maintenance: Structures	40,00
Maintenance: Substations	17,00
Maintenance: Underground Lines	48,50
Meter Expenses	
Miscellaneous Distribution Expense	66,00

Туре	FY 2024 Budget
Operation Supervision/Xsmission System	2,500
Overhead Line Expenses	3,500
Street Lighting Expenses	0
Substation Expenses	5,500
	58,000
Safety and Training Expense Tools	7,500
	50,000
Trucks and Transportation Expense	70,000
Free Trimming Expense	27,500
Underground Line Expenses	
Total Distribution Expenses	693,500
Customer Accounting	
Customer Accounts: Supervision	17,500
Customer Assistance Expense	50,000
Customer Records/Collections Expense	75,000
Customer Service Training	2,500
Uncollectible Account Expense	
Meter Reading Expense	17,000
Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expense	62,500
EOC Program Portfolio	
Residential Program Portfolio	22,500
Comm/Indust. Program Portfolio	80,000
Portfolio-Level Costs (Admin)	7,500
Total EOC Program Portfolio	110,000
Total Customer Accounting Expense	334,500
Total Customer Accounting Expense	
Marketing and Advertising	23,000
Advertising Expense	
Demonstrating and Selling Expense	
Total Marketing and Advertising Expense	23,00
Admin./General/Outside Services	
Administrative and General Salaries	214,00
Board Conferences and Training	5,00
Board Meeting and Related Expense	29,00
O/S: Accounting, Legal, Engineering & Consultant	85,00
Total Admin/General/Outside Services Expense	333,00
10th / thinly delicity and the second	
Office, Insurance, & Maintenance	46.00

LOWCII LIGITE UTION TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTA	Lowell Light and	Power FY	2024 Operating Bud	get
--	------------------	----------	--------------------	-----

Туре	FY 2024 Budget
Maintenance: Office Building	15,000
Office Supplies, Fees, Dues, Phone, Maintenance	200,000
	50,000
Property/Liability Insurance	
Total Office, Insurance, & Maintenance	311,000
Employee Benefits & Other Compensation	102.000
Compensated Absences	193,000
Employee Pensions & Benefits	720,000 10,000
OPEB	82,500
Other Compensation	
Taxes: Social Security & Medicare	112,000
Retiree Medical Insurance Coverage	82,100
Total Employee Benefits & Other Compensation	1,199,600
Miscellaneous	40,000
Conference/Seminar Expense Miscellaneous General Expenses	8,000
Miscellaneous General Expenses	
Total Miscellaneous Expenses	48,000
Total Wiscendines as Expenses	
Depreciation Expenses	770,000
Depreciation Expense	
	770,000
Total Depreciation Expenses	
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	9,521,390
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	
OPERATING INCOME (LOSS)	1,053,354
WENT ORDER ATING DEVENUE (EVDENCE)	
NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)	
Interest Income	
Interest and Dividend	25,000
Interest Income Series 2012	
Fifth Third Investments FMV Change	
	25,00
Total Interest Income	
Interest Expense	
Interest Expense	

Туре	FY 2024 Budget
nterest Expense Installment Purchase Loan(s)	
nterest Expense Series 2012 Bonds	51,575
	54.57
Total Interest Expense	51,57
Gain/Loss on Sale of Property/Investment	-
Gain on Property Disposal	
Gain on Sale of Investments	
Loss on Property Disposal	
Loss on Sale of Investments	
Total Gain/Loss on Sale of Property/Investments	
Total Gally 2000 of Galle of Group	
Transfers	457,50
PILOT - City of Lowell	
Total Transfers	457,50
TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)	(484,08
NET INCOME (LOSS)	569,27
Cash Generated from Operating Activities	
Net Income	569,271
Depreciation (add back b/c it's a non-cash item)	770,000
OPEB (add back b/c it's a non-cash item)	10,000
Non-Cash Operating Expenses	111,600
Bond Principal Transfers (deduct b/c doesn't hit statement)	(410,000)
Total Cash Generated from Operating Activities	1,050,871
	992,700
Proposed Capital Budget (Including Remaining Balance from FY 23)	

BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 597 ELECTRIC CHARGING STATION FUND

2023-24 REQUESTED	BUDGET 0.00	0.00	0.00	00.00	0.00	0.00	00.00	(1,001.68) (1,001.68)
2022-23 PROJECTED	0.00	0.00	0.00	00.00	0.00	00.0	00.00	(1,001.68) (1,001.68)
2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23		917.86	0.00	1,434.08	1,434.08	(1,434.08)	1,434.08 (516.22)	(1,517.90)
2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	0.00	00.0	00.00	0.00	00.00	00.0	00.00	(1,001.68)
2021-22 ACTIVITY	287.02 287.02 287.02	287.02	927.60	361.10	1,288.70	287.02	1,288.70 (1,001.68) 0.00	(1,001,68)
DESCRIPTION	ELETRIC SERVICE CHARGES ES NUES	RIATIONS - 000 - CE ACTUAL	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE FRACTUAL	PUBLIC UTILITIES	LATIONS - 463 - MAINTENANCE	ND 597	INTIONS - FUND 597 BALANCE	ALIVOE .
GL NUMBER	Dept 000 ESTIMATED REVENUES CHARGES FOR SERVICES 597-000-644.000 CHARGES FOR SERVICES TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES	NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - Dept 463 - MAINTENANCE APPROPRIATIONS PROFESSIONAL & CONTRACTUAL	DECESSIONAL & CONTRACTUAL DERATING	OPERATING	ET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS	STIMATED REVENUES - FUND 597 PPROPRIATIONS - RIMD 507	ET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - FUND 597  BEGINNING FUND BALANCE FUNDING FUND BALANCE	THE DESTRUCTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT

# BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 598 CABLE TV FUND

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000						
ESTIMATED REVENUES OTHER REVENUE	GRAND RAPIDS FOUNDATION GRANTS	104,131.35	108,000.00	0.00	80,000.00	105,000.00
598-000-690.000 OTHER REVENUE	GIAND IAITED TOOKSITTON OFFINE	104,131.35	108,000.00	0.00	80,000.00	105,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	UES	104,131.35	108,000.00	0.00	80,000.00	105,000.00
APPROPRIATIONS CAPITAL		33,757.50	104,000.00	59,389.63	80,000.00	101,000.00
598-000-970.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY	33,757.50	104,000.00	59,389.63	80,000.00	101,000.00
CAPITAL	-	33,757.50	104,000.00	59,389.63	80,000.00	101,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		70,373.85	4,000.00	(59,389.63)	0.00	4,000.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	IATIONS - 000 -	10,373.03	3,000.00	(33,,		
Dept 906 - DEBT SERVI APPROPRIATIONS	CE					
TRANSFERS OUT 598-906-999.101	TRANSFER TO GENERAL FUND	0.00	4,000.00	0.00	4,000-00	4,000.00
598-906-999.260	TRANSFER TO DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTI	10,543.85	0.00	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
TRANSFERS OUT		10,543.85	4,000.00	0.00	4,000.00	
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	<del>-</del>	10,543.85	4,000.00	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	LIATIONS - 906 - DEBT SERVICE	(10,543.85)	(4,000.00)	0.00	(4,000.00)	(4,000.00)
ESTIMATED REVENUES - FU APPROPRIATIONS - FUND 5 NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR		104,131.35 44,301.35 59,830.00	108,000.00 108,000.00 0.00	0.00 59,389.63 (59,389.63) 63,830.00	80,000.00 84,000.00 (4,000.00)	105,000.00 105,000.00 0.00 59,830.00
BEGINNING FUND ENDING FUND BAI		4,000.00 63,830.00	63,830.00	4,440.37	59,830.00	59,830.00

## **DATA PROCESSING FUND**

The Data Processing Fund is an internal service fund used to account for technology throughout all city departments. The anticipated cost of maintaining and upgrading technology is calculated then spread to various cost centers based on generally accepted accounting principles.

IP Consulting, LLC, provides network and technology support for the city and are paid from this fund. On occasion when specialized services are provided that benefit a specific activity those services are allocated directly to the activity.

# BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 636 DATA PROCESSING FUND

		2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION					
ept 000 STIMATED REVENUE NTEREST AND RENT 36-000-665.000 36-000-670.001 36-000-670.010 36-000-670.010 36-000-670.011 36-000-670.012 36-000-670.013 INTEREST AND RE	INTEREST RENTALS-TREASURER RENTALS-PARKS RENTALS-SEWER FUND RENTALS-WATER FUND RENTALS-MAJOR STREET RENTALS-LOCAL STREET	12.30 55,000.00 0.00 27,500.00 32,500.00 2,244.00 3,162.00	50.00 55,000.00 0.00 27,500.00 32,500.00 2,244.00 3,162.00	0.00 60,000.00 500.00 30,000.00 35,000.00 2,244.00 3,162.00	0.00 60,000.00 0.00 30,000.00 35,000.00 2,244.00 3,162.00	0.00 55,000.00 0.00 27,500.00 32,500.00 2,244.00 3,162.00 120,406.00
THER REVENUE		1 520 05	2,000.00	1,107.21	2,000.00	2,000.00
36-000-677.000	MISCELLANEOUS	1,529.05	2,000.00	1,107.21	2,000.00	2,000.00
OTHER REVENUE TOTAL ESTIMATED	REVENUES	121,947.35	122,456.00	132,013.21	132,406.00	122,406.00
APPROPRIATIONS SUPPLIES 336-000-740.000 SUPPLIES	OPERATING SUPPLIES	3,919.72 3,919.72	4,000.00	2,754.01	4,000.00	4,000.00
ROFESSIONAL & CO	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	48,060.67	45,000.00	22,301.17	50,000.00 0.00	61,130.00 61,130.00
336-000-802.000 PROFESSIONAL &	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:  MANAGED SERVICE AGREEMENT WITH IP COCONTRACTUAL  CONTRACTUAL	35,008.94 83,069.61	40,000.00	31,588.00 53,889.17	90,000.00	101,130.00
)PERATING 536-000-850.000 536-000-968.000	COMMUNICATIONS DEPRECIATION	0.00 17,379.00 17,379.00	0.00 22,000.00 22,000.00	7,281.39 0.00 7,281.39	0.00	0.00
OPERATING CAPITAL 536-000-984.000 536-000-986.000	POLICE/FIRE-RESCUE EQUIPMENT COMPUTER DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMEN FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	0.00 19,441.69	0.00	2,404.93 1,132.07	0.00 59,000.00 0.00	0.00 5,000.00 5,000.00
	NEW COMPUTERS IF NEEDED	10 111 60	59,000.00	3,537.00	59,000.00	5,000.00
CAPITAL		19,441.69		67,461.57	153,000.00	110,130.00
TOTAL APPROPRIAT	TIONS	123,810.02	170,000.00		(20,594.00)	12,276.00
VET OF REVENUES/AL	PPROPRIATIONS - 000 -	(1,862.67)	(47,544.00)	64,551.64		122,406.00
ESTIMATED REVENUES	S - FUND 636	121,947.35 123,810.02 (1,862.67)	122,456.00 170,000.00 (47,544.00)	132,013.21 67,461.57 64,551.64	132,406.00 153,000.00 (20,594.00)	110,130.00 12,276.00 49,426.41
BEGINNING	FUND BALANCE ND BALANCE	71,883.08 70,020.41	70,020.41 22,476.41	70,020.41 134,572.05	70,020.41 49,426.41	61,702.41

## DATA PROCESSING FUND

## ESTIMATED CASH POSITION

	2022-23	<u>2023-24</u>
CASH BALANCE – BEGINNING	\$ 33,242.52	\$ 12,648.52
ADDITIONS (DEDUCTIONS)		
OPERATING REVENUES:		
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	\$ 130,406.00	\$ 120,406.00
MISC REVENUE	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 165,648.52	\$ 135,054.52
OPERATING EXPENSES:		
SUPPLIES	\$ (4,000.00)	\$ (4,000.00)
OTHER SERVICES AND CHARGES	\$ (90,000.00)	\$ (101,130.00)
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	\$ (94,000.00)	\$ (105,130.00)
NON-OPERATING INCOME (EXPENSES)		
MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	\$ -	\$ -
ADDITIONS TO ASSETS	\$ (59,000.00)	\$ (5,000.00)
TOTAL NON-OPERATING INCOME	\$ (59,000.00)	\$ (5,000.00)
CASH BALANCE – ENDING	\$ 12,648.52	\$ 24,924.52

# **EQUIPMENT FUND**

The Equipment Fund is an internal service fund that accounts for the centralized maintenance and support for public works trucks and specialized equipment. All equipment is rented to activities to finance operational costs and future equipment replacement. The half-time public works mechanic is allocated through this fund as well as contracted service for equipment repairs.

Equipment purchases and payments anticipated in the current budget include the following:

\$ 70.0			
• Chevrolet 3500 truck and box	0	Chevrolet 3500 truck and box	\$ 70,000

•	New Truck for Water Department	\$ 70,000

		_	
•	Dump Box		\$ 20,000

# BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 661 EQUIPMENT FUND

JL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
)ept 000						
ESTIMATED REVENUES CHARGES FOR SERVICES 561-000-626.000 561-000-670.000	CITY VEHICLE R & M CHARGES RENTALS	7,513.34	8,000.00 225,400.00 233,400.00	9,563.50 191,987.39 201,550.89	10,000.00 252,600.00 262,600.00	8,000.00 229,400.00 237,400.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICES		244,068.66	233,400.00	201,330.03	- ,	
INTEREST AND RENTS 561-000-665.000	INTEREST	77.38	50.00	0.00	200.00	1,000.00
INTEREST AND RENTS		77.38	30.00			
OTHER REVENUE 561-000-677.000	MISCELLANEOUS	17,572.19	100.00	8,377.79 8,377.79	8,377.00 8,377.00	100.00
OTHER REVENUE		17,572.19	100.00	0,377.79		
[RANSFERS IN 561-000-699.101	TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FUND	25,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TRANSFERS IN		25,000.00	0.00	0.00		
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUE	ES	286,718.23	233,550.00	209,928.68	271,177.00	238,500.00
JET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIA	ATIONS - 000 -	286,718.23	233,550.00	209,928.68	271,177.00	238,500.00
Dept 895 - FLEET MAINT APPROPRIATIONS	. & REPLACEMENT					
PERSONNEL 561-895-702.000 561-895-707.000 561-895-719.000 561-895-716.000 561-895-716.000 561-895-718.000 561-895-718.000 561-895-718.001 561-895-721.000 561-895-722.000 561-895-723.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT SALARIES-TEMPORARY SALARIES-OVERTIME SOCIAL SECURITY HEALTH INSURANCE LIFE INSURANCE PENSION PENSION LONGEVITY WORKERS COMPENSATION DENTAL INSURANCE	15,748.50 0.00 352.96 1,200.35 1,468.68 30.87 3,890.66 0.00 64.99 527.15 134.73	10,470.98 500.00 500.00 900.00 2,916.59 21.04 2,744.51 216.49 65.00 650.00 130.12 0.00	21,251.79 0.00 1,948.54 1,673.82 3,372.16 41.52 1,812.91 21.44 65.00 723.21 188.69 0.00	25,000.00 0.00 2,500.00 1,800.00 4,000.00 50.00 2,744.51 216.49 65.00 800.00 200.00 153.50	11,273.81 500.00 2,500.00 1,200.00 2,834.44 21.04 3,136.80 0.00 65.00 800.00 75.65 153.50
561-895-723.001 561-895-724.000	OPEB CONTRIBUTION EYECARE	153.50 32.63 87.86	32.86 67.59	47.44 113.72	50.00 150.00	17.33 68.47
561-895-725.000 PERSONNEL	DISABILITY	23,692.88	19,215.18	31,260.24	37,729.50	22,646.04
SUPPLIES 561-895-727.000 561-895-740.000 561-895-741.000	OFFICE SUPPLIES OPERATING SUPPLIES FUEL	2,585.38 1,734.01 20,283.59	3,000.00 5,000.00 20,000.00	2,616.00 3,425.19 17,699.13	3,200.00 5,000.00 26,000.00	3,000.00 5,000.00 25,000.00
SUPPLIES		24,602.98	28,000.00	23,740.32	34,200.00	33,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRAC 561-895-910.000 561-895-930.000	TUAL INSURANCE REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	17,818.00 79,357.41	19,000.00 65,000.00 84,000.00	17,121.00 69,254.79 86,375.79	17,121.00 85,000.00 102,121.00	19,175.52 80,000.00 99,175.52
PROFESSIONAL & CONTR	ACTUAL	97,175.41	64,000.00	55/5/5/7		
OPERATING 661-895-940.000 661-895-957.000 661-895-968.000	RENTALS TRAINING DEPRECIATION	884.38 82.34 82,558.00	1,500.00 1,500.00 122,000.00	4,689.03 84.66 0.00	6,000.00 1,500.00 0.00	5,000.00 1,500.00 0.00

# BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 661 EQUIPMENT FUND

;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVI <b>T</b> Y	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
	AINT. & REPLACEMENT					
APPROPRIATIONS						
)PERATING OPERATING	_	83,524.72	125,000.00	4,773.69	7,500.00	6,500.00
CAPITAL				04 000 27	71,612.49	160,000.00
61-895-981.000	EQUIPMENT	942.58	191,000.00	34,990.31	0.00	20,000.00
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	
3 1 1 2 3 1 1	DUMP BOX FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	70,000.00
1 1 1 1	REPLACE W20 OU/SERVICE FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				34,990.31	70,000.00
	WATER DEPARTMENT VEHICLE FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				36,622.18	0.00
- 15-15 les	GATOR PURCHASE GL • FOOTNOTE TOTAL:				71,612.49	160,000.00
CAPITAL	_	942.58	191,000.00	34,990.31	71,612.49	160,000.00
DEBT SERVICE						0 460 00
61-895-991.000	PRINCIPAL	0.00	9,460.00	0.00	9,460.00	9,460.00 241.23
61-895-995.000	INTEREST PAYABLE	1,210.15	482.46	0.00	482.46	
DEBT SERVICE	_	1,210.15	9,942.46	0.00	9,942.46	9,701.23
TOTAL APPROPRIATIO	NS —	231,148.72	457,157.64	181,140.35	263,105.45	331,022.79
IET OF REVENUES/APPR	OPRIATIONS - 895 - FLEET MAINT. &	(231,148.72)	(457,157.64)	(181,140.35)	(263,105.45)	(331,022.79)
		286,718.23	233,550.00	209,928.68	271,177.00	238,500.00
STIMATED REVENUES -		231,148.72	457,157.64	181,140.35	263,105.45	331,022.79
APPROPRIATIONS - FUN IET OF REVENUES/APPR		55,569.51	(223, 607.64)	28,788.33	8,071.55	(92,522.79)
			369,368.21	369,368.21	369,368.21	377,439.76
BEGINNING FU		313,798.70 369,368.21	145,760.57	398,156.54	377,439.76	284,916.97
ENDING FUND	BALANCE	309, 300.21	140,700.07	,	·	

## EQUIPMENT FUND ESTIMATED CASH POSITION

Edition (125 di Gitti dell'interna		2022-2023	2023-2024
CASH BALANCE - BEGINNING	•	209,177.09	217,248.64
CASH BALANCE - BEGINNING			
ADDITIONS (DEDUCTIONS)			
OPERATING REVENUES:			
REPAIR CHARGES		\$10,000.00	\$8,000.00
CHARGE FOR SERVICE	\$	252,600.00	\$ 229,400.00
INTEREST		\$200.00	\$1,000.00
TRANSFERS IN			
OTHER REVENUE		\$8,377.00	\$100.00
REVENUES		\$271,177.00	\$238,500.00
TOTAL REVENUES		\$480,354.09	\$455,748.64
OPERATING EXPENSES:			
PERSONAL SERVICES	\$	(37,729.50)	\$ (22,646.04)
SUPPLIES	\$	(34,200.00)	\$ (33,000.00)
OTHER SERVICES AND CHARGES	\$	(109,621.00)	\$ (105,675.52)
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES			
	\$	(181,550.50)	\$ (161,321.56)
NON-OPERATING INCOME (EXPENSES)			
PROCEEDS FROM LOAN			
DEBT SERVICE	\$	(9,942.46)	\$ (9,701.23)
LEASED ASSETS			
ADDITIONS TO ASSETS	\$	(71,612.49)	\$ (160,000.00)
INTERFUND TRANSFERS			
GAIN/SALE OF FIXED ASSET			
TOTAL NON-OPERATING			
	\$	(81,554.95)	
CASH BALANCE - ENDING	\$	217,248.64	\$ 124,725.85

# **LEE FUND**

The Lee Fund is derived from a bequest in the will of Dr. Solomon S. Lee to provide funds for park improvements. Interest earnings are utilized for this purpose.

The maintenance of the ice rink at Richards Park (\$1500) has been moved to the General Fund parks budget. This will provide for more funds available for parks projects.

3L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000 ESTIMATED REVENUE	ES			1 042 10	2,700.00	4,000.00
714-000-665.000 INTEREST AND R	INTEREST	(317.62)	2,700.00	1,042.10	2,700.00	4,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED		(317.62)	2,700.00	1,042.10	2,700.00	4,000.00
APPROPRIATIONS CAPITAL 714-000-970.000	PARK IMPROVEMENTS	0.00	2,700.00	0.00	2,700.00	4,000.00
CAPITAL		0.00	2,700.00	0.00	2,700.00	4,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIAT	PIONS	0.00	2,700.00	1,042.10	0.00	0.00
NET OF REVENUES/AP	PROPRIATIONS - 000 -	(317.62)		1,042.10	2,700.00	4,000.00
ESTIMATED REVENUES APPROPRIATIONS - F	8 - FUND 714 PUND 714 PPROPRIATIONS - FUND 714	(317.62) 0.00 (317.62)	2,700.00 2,700.00 0.00	0.00 1,042.10	2,700.00	4,000.00
	FUND BALANCE	222,148.58 221,830.96	221,830.96 221,830.96	221,830.96 222,873.06	221,830.96 221,830.96	221,830.96 221,830.96

## **LOOK FUND**

The Look Fund is derived from the Helen Look Daley trust agreement with the desire and request that the funds be used for one or more of the following purposes:

- Construction or improvements to municipal city hall.
- Enclose the city swimming pool.
- Make any type of improvements to the library.
- Any charitable purpose deemed desirable by the Look Memorial Committee.

# BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 715 LOOK FUND

;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000 ISTIMATED REVENUES INTEREST AND RENTS '15-000-665.000 INTEREST AND RENTS	INTEREST	(683.98)	0.00	1,178.44	0.00	1,500.00
THER REVENUE	TOWNS TOWN CONTROL	19,000.00	45,000.00	0.00	26,000.00	45,000.00
15-000-690.000	GRAND RAPIDS FOUNDATION GRANTS	19,000.00	45,000.00	0.00	26,000.00	45,000.00
OTHER REVENUE TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES		18,316.02	45,000.00	1,178.44	26,000.00	46,500.00
APPROPRIATIONS )PERATING	COMMUNITY PROMOTION	24,500.00	45,000.00	3,195.00	26,000.00	45,000.00
115-000-880.000	COMMONITY PROMOTION	24,500.00	45,000.00	3,195.00	26,000.00	45,000.00
OPERATING TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		24,500.00	45,000.00	3,195.00	26,000.00	45,000.00
VET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 000 -		(6,183.98)	0.00	(2,016.56)	0.00	1,500.00
ESTIMATED REVENUES - FUND 7 APPROPRIATIONS - FUND 7 NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR BEGINNING FUND : ENDING FUND BAL	ND 715 15 IATIONS - FUND 715 BALANCE	18,316.02 24,500.00 (6,183.98) 388,734.97 382,550.99	45,000.00 45,000.00 0.00 382,550.99 382,550.99	1,178.44 3,195.00 (2,016.56) 382,550.99 380,534.43	26,000.00 26,000.00 0.00 382,550.99 382,550.99	46,500.00 45,000.00 1,500.00 382,550.99 384,050.99

;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000						
STIMATED REVENUES INTEREST AND RENTS '16-000-665.000 INTEREST AND RENTS	INTEREST	7.72	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES		7.72	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
APPROPRIATIONS )PERATING '16-000-887.000 OPERATING	CONTRIBUTIONS FOR LIBRARY PROGRAM	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
		0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS  JET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 000 -		0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
		7.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ESTIMATED REVENUES - FUND 716 APPROPRIATIONS - FUND 716 ET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - FUND 716 BEGINNING FUND BALANCE ENDING FUND BALANCE		7.72 0.00 7.72	100.00 100.00 0.00	0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00 0.00 0.00	100.00 100.00 0.00
		20,850.82	20,858.54 20,858.54	20,858.54 20,858.54	20,858.54 20,858.54	20,858.54 20,858.54

# BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 718 CARR FUND II

		2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION					
ept 000 STIMATED REVENUES INTEREST AND RENTS		39.90	75.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
18-000-665.000	INTEREST	39.90	75.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
INTEREST AND RENTS TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	iues	39.90	75.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
APPROPRIATIONS )PERATING	TANDAMA TANDAMAE	0.00	75.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
'18-000-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	0.00	75.00	0.00	0.00	
OPERATING		0.00	75.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		39.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
IET OF REVENUES/APPROPR ESTIMATED REVENUES - FU APPROPRIATIONS - FUND 7 JET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	UND 718 718	39.90 0.00 39.90	75.00 75.00 0.00	0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	100.00 100.00 0.00
HET OF REVENUES/APPROPE BEGINNING FUND ENDING FUND BAI	BALANCE	73,135.27 73,175.17	73,175.17 73,175.17	73,175.17 73,175.17	73,175.17 73,175.17	73,175.17 73,175.17

# BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 711 CEMETERY FUND

;L NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000 STIMATED REVENUES CHARGES FOR SERVICES '11-000-627.000 CHARGES FOR SERVICES	PERPETUAL CARE INCOME	13,350.00 13,350.00	6,500.00	7,425.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
JNK REV '11-000-671.000 UNK_REV	OTHER REVENUE	13.93	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
INTEREST AND RENTS 11-000-665.000 INTEREST AND RENTS	INTEREST	218.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENU	ES	13,582.76	6,500.00	7,425.00	8,000.00	9,000.00
LET OF REVENUES/APPROPRI	ATIONS - 000 -	13,582.76	6,500.00	7,425.00	8,000.00	9,000.00
STIMATED REVENUES - FUN APPROPRIATIONS - FUND 71 JET OF REVENUES/APPROPRI	1	13,582.76 0.00 13,582.76	6,500.00 0.00 6,500.00	7,425.00 0.00 7,425.00	8,000.00 0.00 8,000.00	0.00
BEGINNING FUND B FUND BALANCE ADJ ENDING FUND BALA	ALANCE USTMENTS	422,223.33 (500.00) 435,306.09	435,306.09 0.00 441,806.09	435,306.09 0.00 442,731.09	435,306.09 0.00 443,306.09	443,306.09 0.00 452,306.09

# BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 737 OTHER POST EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

SL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2021-22 ACTIVITY	2022-23 AMENDED BUDGET	2022-23 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/23	2022-23 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2023-24 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000	5					100.00
INTEREST AND RENTS	3	17.15	0.00	0.00	20.00	
737-000-665.000 INTEREST AND RE	INTEREST	17.15	0.00	0.00	20.00	100.00
JNK REV		93,217.67	80,991.93	0.00	80,000.00	44,000.00
13, 000	OTHER REVENUE	93,217.67	80,991.93	0.00	80,000.00	44,000.00
UNK_REV	EVENITE	93,234.82	80,991.93	0.00	80,020.00	44,100.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED R	<del></del>	93,234.82	80,991.93	0.00	80,020.00	44,100.00
Dept 483 - ADMINIS	STRATION				00.000.00	43,013.25
PERSONNEL	HEALTH INSURANCE	67,851.00	80,991.93	23,391.88	80,000.00	43,013.25
737-483-716.000 PERSONNEL	HEALTH INSURANCE	67,851.00	80,991.93	23,391.88	80,000.00	·
TOTAL APPROPRIATI	ons —	67,851.00	80,991.93	23,391.88	80,000.00	43,013.25
	PROPRIATIONS - 483 - ADMINISTRATIO	(67,851.00)	(80,991.93)	(23, 391.88)	(80,000.00)	(43,013.25)
ESTIMATED REVENUES	- FUND 737 IND 737	93,234.82 67,851.00 25,383.82	80,991.93 80,991.93 0.00	0.00 23,391.88 (23,391.88)	80,020.00 80,000.00 20.00	44,100.00 43,013.25 1,086.75
	PROPRIATIONS - FUND 737 FUND BALANCE D BALANCE	50,197.14 75,580.96	75,580.96 75,580.96	75,580.96 52,189.08	75,580.96 75,600.96	75,600.96 76,687.71

## **BONDED INDEBTEDNESS**

The City of Lowell has a number of outstanding bonds for various capital projects that have been funded over the years. This section includes the full repayment schedules for each of the outstanding bonds.

The following bond payments will be made under the proposed budget:

Bond	Source of Funds	Payment	Balance	Final
Building Authority 2021 (City Hall)	D.D.A	\$297,768	\$2,385,000	2032
Capital Improvement Bond 2016	Wastewater & Water	\$213,125	\$2,680,000	2042
TOTAL		\$528,760	\$5,925,000.00	

# SCHEDULE OF RATES AND FEES

There are a number of rates and fees established by the City Council with authority granted by state law or the City Charter. These rates and fees are collected into a single schedule and reviewed by staff each year with recommendations to the Council for adjustments. The recommended adjustments are based on a review of the actual costs of providing the services attributable to the rates and fees.

	Current		Proposed	Notes
General General	3 W 152			
Check Returned for Insufficient Funds (13-213)	\$ 25.00	\$	25.00	
Photocopies (per page)	\$ 0.10	\$	0.10	
Property Cards (per page)	\$ 0.50	\$	0.50	
Jse of Public Buildings				
City Hall				
Council Chambers (\$100 refundable deposit for all rentals)				
Business Hours				
Non-Profit	\$ 25.00	\$	25.00	First hour, \$25/hour afterward
City Business/Organization	\$ 50.00	\$	50.00	First hour, \$25/hour afterward
Non City Business/Organization	\$ 75.00	\$	75.00	First hour, \$25/hour afterward
Non-Business Hours				
Non-Profit	\$ 40.00	\$	40.00	First hour, \$25/hour afterward
City Business/Organization	\$ 75.00	\$	75.00	First hour, \$25/hour afterward
Non City Business/Organization	\$ 100.00	\$	100.00	First hour, \$25/hour afterward
Grand River Room (\$75 refundable deposit for all rentals)				
Business Hours				
Non-Profit	\$ 20.00	\$	20.00	First hour, \$15/hour afterward
City Business/Organization	\$ 40.00	\$	40.00	First hour, \$15/hour afterward
Non City Business/Organization	\$ 60.00	\$	60.00	First hour, \$15/hour afterward
Non-Business Hours				
Non-Profit	\$ 30.00	\$	30.00	First hour, \$15/hour afterward
City Business/Organization	\$ 50.00	\$	50.00	First hour, \$15/hour afterward
Non City Business/Organization	\$ 75.00	\$	75.00	First hour, \$15/hour afterward
Flat River Room (No deposit required)				
Business Hours				
Non-Profit	No Charge		No Charge	
City Business/Organization	No Charge		No Charge	
Non City Business/Organization	No Charge		No Charge	
Non-Business Hours				
Non-Profit	Unavailable		Unavailable	
City Business/Organization	Unavailable		Unavailable	
Non City Business/Organization	Unavailable		Unavailable	
Non City business/Organization	Onavanabic		Onovanabic	

	C	urrent	Proposed	Notes
emetery		777 34		
Adult/Child Lot				
Resident	\$	275.00		
Non-Resident	\$	550.00	\$ 550.00	
Adult/Child Grave Opening/Closing (April 1 through November 30)				
Weekdays	\$	600,00	-	
After 3:00 pm (billed to funeral home)	\$	100.00		
Saturday	\$	675.00		
Sunday/Holiday	\$	800.00	\$ 800.00	
Adult/Child Grave Opening/Closing (December 1 through March 31)				
Weekdays	\$	700.00	\$ 700.00	
After 3:00 pm (billed to funeral home)	\$	100.00	\$ 100.00	
Saturday	\$	775.00	\$ 775.00	
Sunday/Holiday	\$	900.00	\$ 900.00	
Infant Lot				
Resident	\$	50.00	\$ 50.00	
Non-Resident	\$	100.00	\$ 100.00	
Infant Grave Opening/Closing (April 1 through November 30)				
Weekdays	\$	150.00	\$ 150.00	
Saturday	\$	200.00	\$ 200.00	
Sunday/Holiday	\$	260.00	\$ 260.00	
Infant Grave Opening/Closing (December 1 through March 31)				
Weekdays	\$	250.00	\$ 250.00	
Saturday	\$	300.00	\$ 300.00	
Sunday/Holiday	\$	360.00	\$ 360.00	•
Resident and Non-Resident Cremation (April 1 through November 30)				
Weekdays	\$	150.00	\$ 150.00	
After 3:00 pm (billed to funeral home)	\$	100.00	\$ 100.00	1
Saturday	\$	225.00	\$ 225.00	1
Sunday/Holiday	\$	325.00	\$ 325.00	)
Resident and Non-Resident Cremation (December 1 through March 31)				
Weekdays	\$	250.00	\$ 250.00	
After 3:00 pm (billed to funeral home)	\$	100.00	\$ 100.00	)
Saturday	\$	325.00	\$ 325.00	)
Sunday/Holiday	\$	425.00	\$ 425.00	I
Transfer of Ownership	\$	10.00	\$ 10.00	)
Disinterment *All fees apply to the schedule of cemetery fees above*				

		Current		Proposed	Notes
Community Development, Planning & Zoning			F		
Trades, exhibitions or demonstrations (14-58)	\$	150,00	\$	150,00	
Auctioneer Application (6-22)	\$	25.00	\$	25.00	
Annual Permit Fee	\$	50.00	\$	50.00	
Peddler Application (15-47)	\$	25.00	\$	25,00	
Permit, Per Day/Per Person	\$	25,00	\$	25,00	
Permit, Per Week/Per Person	\$	50.00	\$	50.00	
	\$	100,00		100.00	
Permit, Per Month/Per Person	*	TBD	•	TBD	Requires Council Review
Permit, Greater Than One Month	\$	25.00	\$	25.00	•
Transient Merchant Application (15-135)	\$	50.00		50,00	
Permit, Per Day/Per Vendor Location	\$	75.00	\$	75.00	
Permit, Per Week/Per Vendor Location	\$	100.00	\$	100.00	
Permit, Per Month/Per Vendor Location	\$	50.00	\$	50.00	
Permit, First Day/Per Vendor Location (Recurring, Intermittent Event)	\$	15.00	\$	15.00	
Each Additional Day/Per Vendor Location (Recurring, Intermittent Event)	۶ \$	500.00		500.00	
Planning Commission special meeting (16-30)	Þ	300.00	Ģ	300,00	
Zoning	\$	25.00	ė	25.00	
Zoning Application				250.00	
Special Land Use (17.02)	\$	250.00	\$	500.00	
Minimum Escrow	\$	500.00	,	100.00	
Site Plan Review (18.08)	\$	100.00			
Minimum Escrow	\$	1,000.00		1,000.00	
Zoning Board of Appeals Hearing (Variances) (21.03)	\$	100,00		100.00	
Minimum Escrow	\$	1,000.00	\$	1,000.00	
Zoning Ordinance Amendment (22.04)	\$	250.00		250.00	
Minimum Escrow	\$	1,500.00		1,500.00	
Sexually Oriented Business Application Fee (17A.04, 08)	\$	250.00	\$	250.00	
Minimum Escrow	\$	1,000.00	\$	1,000.00	
Sign Permit Application	\$	25.00	\$	25,00	
Fence Permit Application	\$	25.00	\$	25,00	
Land Division Application	\$	25.00	\$	25.00	
Application for liquor license (4-25)					
New Licenses	\$	250.00		250.00	
Temporary License (City Business/Organization)	\$	50.00	\$	50.00	
Temporary License (Non City Business/Organization)	\$	100.00		100.00	
Snow Plowing Permit (per motor vehicle, annually)	\$	10.00	\$	10.00	
Trash Hauling Permit (per motor vehicle, annually)	\$	30.00		30.00	
Special events permit	\$	25.00		25.00	
Adult Use Marijuana Facility Application Fee	\$	5,000.00	\$	5,000.00	
Planned Unit Development -PUD					
Application fee	\$	100.00	\$	100.00	
Escrow amount	\$	5,000.00	\$	5,000.00	
Building					
Permit, plan review, inspection, extra service and penalty fees relating to buildings (7-28)		parate schedule		eparate schedule	
Moving permit (7-65), and reimbursement of costs (7-74)	\$	250.00		250.00	
Minimum Escrow - includes deposit of expenses and deposit for completion of work	\$	7,500.00		7,500.00	
Property maintenance code (7-80)	se	parate schedule	s	eparate schedule	
Act 198 Tax Abatement					
Industrial Development District application fee	\$	250.00	\$	250.00	
IFT Certificate application fee	\$	600.00	\$	600.00	

		Current		Proposed	Notes
Public Safety	1000		P\$		
Parking Violations Bureau penalties (21-91)					
Meter Violation	\$		\$		Add \$10 if paid after 14 days, \$30 if after 28 days
Time Limit Violation	\$	20.00	\$		Add \$10 if paid after 14 days, \$30 if after 28 days
Handicap Parking Space/Zone	\$	75.00	\$		Add \$10 if paid after 14 days, \$25 if after 28 days
No Parking Zone	\$	30.00	\$		Add \$10 if paid after 14 days, \$20 if after 28 days
No Stopping, Standing or Parking	\$	30.00	\$		Add \$10 if paid after 14 days, \$20 if after 28 days
No Parking Between 2 a.m. and 6 a.m.	\$	20.00	\$		Add \$10 if paid after 14 days, \$30 if after 28 days
Improper Parking	\$	20.00	\$		Add \$10 if paid after 14 days, \$30 if after 28 days
Permit Parking Area	\$	20.00	\$		Add \$10 if paid after 14 days, \$30 if after 28 days
Private Parking Area	\$	20.00	\$		Add \$10 if paid after 14 days, \$30 if after 28 days
No Parking in Alley	\$	30.00	\$		Add \$10 if paid after 14 days, \$20 if after 28 days
Blocking Drive or Sidewalk	\$	30.00	\$		Add \$10 if paid after 14 days, \$20 if after 28 days
Blocking Traffic Lane or Traffic Hazard	\$	40.00	\$	40.00	Add \$10 if paid after 14 days, \$20 if after 28 days
Special Parking	\$	40.00	\$	40.00	Add \$10 if paid after 14 days, \$20 if after 28 days
Failture to Pay Prescribed Fee	\$	15.00	\$	15.00	Add \$10 if paid after 14 days, \$35 if after 28 days
Fire Lane	\$	40.00	\$	40,00	Add \$10 if paid after 14 days, \$20 if after 28 days
All Over Violations	\$	20.00	\$	20.00	Add \$10 if paid after 14 days, \$30 if after 28 days
	\$	5.00	\$	5.00	
Accident Reports Personel Protection Order Service	\$	50.00	\$	50.00	
	\$	5.00	\$	5.00	
PBT	Ś	2.00		2.00	
Mouthpiece					See FOIA Schedule
Police Reports					See FOIA Schedule
Records	\$	30.00	Ś	30.00	
DVD Copy	\$	25.00	Š	25.00	
CD Copy	\$	15.00	Ś		Plus actual lab costs
35 mm Photos Copy	\$	10.00		10.00	Plus \$49.25 State/Federal fees
Applicant Fingerprints	\$	20.00	Ś		Per Card
Inked Fingerprint Cards	\$	100.00		100.00	
Salvage Vehicle Inspection	\$	50.00			Billed if remedial action required
Abatement of nuisances, noxious shrubs, weeds and grass (23-51)	\$	25.00	\$	25.00	
On-Street Parking Permit	\$	25.00		25.00	
Vehicles For Hire Application (24-46)	\$ \$	150.00		150.00	
Annual License	\$	130.00	Ą	130.00	
Animal Control				100	
Dog Impoundment Fee (5-33)	\$	25.00	•	25.00	
Boarding after Impoundment	A	ctual Costs	,	Actual Costs	

	Current		Proposed	Notes	
Public Works		ą.			
ROW/Gas, telecommunicatins, other	\$ 250.00	\$	250.00		
ROW/City utilities		\$	150.00		
Construction in right of way, sidewalks, curb cuts (19-27)	\$ 50.00	\$	50.00		
Demolition permit	\$ 25.00	\$	25.00		
Parks & Recreation					
Creekside Park Pavillion Rental	\$ 100.00	\$	100.00		
Deposit (returned on inspection)	\$ 50.00	\$	50.00		
City Athletic Field Exclusive Use Per Field/Day	\$ 150.00	\$	150.00		
Extended or Recurrent Use	TBD		TBD	Negotiated contract with City Manager	
Note: County Park fees are \$150 per day					
Airport					
Airport Hangar Fees (3-27)	nanana.				
Middle Hangars	\$ 140.00	Sin	140.00		
End Hangars	\$ 150.00		150.00		
Utility Hangar	\$ 410.00	\$	410.00		
Hangar building 1	\$ 300.00	\$	300.00		
Hangar building 2	\$ 310.00	\$	310.00		
Hangar building 3	\$ 1,000.00	\$	1,000.00		
Tie Down Fees	\$ 20.00	\$	20.00		
Outside Storage	\$ 25.00	\$	25.00		
Winter Storage as space permits (Nov. 1 - April 15)	\$ 275.00	\$	275.00		

	Current		F	Proposed	Notes
Sewer		and not			
Readiness to Serve	240		COLUM	aremont.	
5/8" Meter (per month)	\$	27.21	-70		7% increase effective July 16, 2023
1" Meter (per month)	\$	68.03			7% increase effective July 16, 2023
1.5" Meter (per month)	\$	217.66	\$		7% increase effective July 16, 2023
2" Meter (per month)	\$	272.09	\$		7% increase effective July 16, 2023
3" Meter (per month)	\$	612.19	\$		7% increase effective July 16, 2023
4" Meter (per month)	\$	1,632.52	\$	1,746.80	7% increase effective July 16, 2023
6" Meter (per month)	\$	4,080.88	\$	4,366.54	7% increase effective July 16, 2023
User/Commodity			\$	12	
Per 1,000 gallons of metered usage for users connected to City's water system	\$	4.49	\$	4.80	7% increase effective July 16, 2023
Per Residential Equivalent Unit for users not connected to the City's water system	\$	65.41	\$	69.99	7% increase effective July 16, 2023
Late Fee	\$	10.00	\$	10.00	
Capital Connection			\$		
5/8" Meter	\$	451.00	\$	483.00	7% increase effective July 16, 2023
1" Meter	\$	1,095.00	\$	1,172.00	7% increase effective July 16, 2023
1.5" Meter	\$	3,504.00	\$	3,749.00	7% increase effective July 16, 2023
2" Meter	\$	4,380.00	\$	4,687.00	7% increase effective July 16, 2023
3" Meter	s	9,856.00	\$	10,546.00	7% increase effective July 16, 2023
4" Meter	S	26,283.00	5	28,123.00	7% increase effective July 16, 2023
6" Meter	5	65,710.00		70,310.00	7% increase effective July 16, 2023
	Ś	1,250.00		1,250.00	
Storm Sewer Seperation	Š	300.00	5.00	300.00	
Sewer Inspection		300.00		-50,000,000	

## Schedule of Rates and Fees FY 2023-2024

		Current		Proposed	Notes
Vater San Land Control of the Contro		TOTAL			
Readiness to Serve (All except Mobile Home Parks and Apartments)					
5/8" Meter (per month)	\$	26.61	\$	26.88	1% increase effective July 16, 2023
1" Meter (per month)	\$	66,52	\$	67.19	1% increase effective July 16, 2023
1.5" Meter (per month)	\$	212.84	\$	214.97	1% increase effective July 16, 2023
2" Meter (per month)	\$	266.04	\$	268.70	1% increase effective July 16, 2023
3" Meter (per month)	\$	598.61	\$	604.60	1% increase effective July 16, 2023
4" Meter (per month)	\$	1,596.28	\$	1,612.24	1% increase effective July 16, 2023
6" Meter (per month)	\$	3,986.47	\$	4,026.33	1% increase effective July 16, 2023
Readiness to Serve (Mobile Home Parks and Apartments)			\$	-21	
Per Trailer Pad	\$	26.61	\$	26.88	1% increase effective July 16, 2023
Per Apartment Unit	\$	26.61	\$	26.88	1% increase effective July 16, 2023
Late Fee	\$	10.00	\$	10.00	
User/Commodity	,		\$	(*)	
Per 1,000 gallons of metered usage for users connected to City's water system	\$	2.59	\$	2.62	1% increase effective July 16, 2023
	*		Ś		
Capital Connection	\$	612.00	\$	655.00	1% increase effective July 16, 2023
5/8" Meter	\$	1,530.00	\$		1% increase effective July 16, 2023
1" Meter	\$	4,896.00		*-	1% increase effective July 16, 2023
1.5" Meter	\$	6,120.00			1% increase effective July 16, 2023
2" Meter	\$	13,772.00			1% increase effective July 16, 2023
3" Meter	\$	36,724.00			1% increase effective July 16, 2023
4" Meter	\$	91,809.00			1% increase effective July 16, 2023
6" Meter	\$	1,077.00		1,077.00	170 mercase enactive sary 20, 2012
High Pressure District Connection Fee	\$	1,200.00	\$	1,200.00	
Existing Service Connection Fee	ş	1,200.00	P	1,200.00	
Meter & Pit Fees	\$	425.00	\$	425.00	
5/8" Meter		425.00	\$	423.00	Call Water Dept for current pricing
1" Meter	\$				Call Water Dept for current pricing
1 <sub>.</sub> 5" Meter	\$	•	\$	9	Call Water Dept for current pricing
2" Meter	\$	S+0	\$		Call Water Dept for current pricing
Larger than 2" must be ordered.		202.00		200.00	
Meter Pit	\$	300.00	\$	300.00	
Additional Meters (Apartments & Lawn Sprinkling)				200.00	
5/8" Meter	\$	300.00	\$	300.00	a little and a second artists
1" Meter					Call Water Dept for current pricing
Meter and/or Pit Replacements					
Fire Protection Sprinkler					
2" or Larger Service Lines (annually)	\$	100.00	\$	100.00	
Bulk Water Sales					
Connection	\$	100.00		100.00	
User/Commodity Rate (5,000 gallon minimum)	\$	10.00	\$	10.00	
Water Hydrant Bulk Water Sales					
Connection	\$	150.00	\$	150.00	
User/Commodity Rate (10,000 gallon minimum, then in 5,000 gallon increments)	\$	10.00	\$	10.00	
Service On fee	\$	35.00	\$	35.00	
New Account Fee	\$	25.00	\$	25.00	
Landlord Fee	\$	10.00	\$	10.00	

Note: Connection fees will help cover cost to set up account, plus provide funds to offset cost of new connection hose as needed. User rate increase on bulk sales to offset cost to install the bulk fill station. Fees increased for water hydrant sales to help discourage requests to use hydrants as we now have the station at the DPW and prefer that is used instead of hydrants (although do not want to remove from the list as there are some cases where utilizing a hydrant may be necessary)